

UNIV. OF ILL.
CHI. CIRCLE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

ANNALS OF BOTANY

INDEX FOR VOLUMES 1-25

NEW SERIES

BY

P. J. CASSELTON

OXFORD · AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

Price 20s. net

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

Contributors should address their papers to Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, Department of Botany, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15.

Papers sent for publication *should be typewritten. They should include a short abstract.* In view of the increasing numbers of manuscripts submitted, the Editors wish to impress upon contributors the importance of conciseness. Bodies of quantitative data, too extensive for complete publication, should be summarized for discussion and the originals deposited in the Archives established for this purpose in the British Museum (Natural History), South Kensington, S.W.7. The Editors suggest that the longer papers, including figures, should not exceed the equivalent of 10,000 words. Contributors will receive one proof in page. An allowance at the rate of ten shillings per sheet of sixteen pages is made for alterations in the proof (printers' errors excepted), and contributors will be responsible for any excess.

ILLUSTRATIONS. These where possible should be suitable for reproduction as line-blocks in the text. Where half-tone plates are required the figures should be planned so as to fill properly a 4to or an 8vo plate. The maximum space available for figures in a 4to plate is $8\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ inches, in an 8vo plate $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. The lettering of figures, whether text-figures or those of plates, should be in pencil.

The Journal is published four times yearly by the publishers, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Square, London, E.C. 4, to whom subscriptions and all communications, other than editorial, should be addressed.

The subscription price for four numbers is 70s. (foreign postage, 1s. 6d. extra), single copy 28s. net. Cloth cases may be obtained, price 7s. 6d.

FIRST SERIES (VOLUMES 1-50) and NEW SERIES (VOLUMES 1-25)

Orders and inquiries for copies of the first series (Volumes 1-50) and Volumes 1-19 of the present series of the Annals of Botany should be addressed to Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 16 West Street, Farnham, Surrey, England.

Stocks of Volumes 1, 2, 19-25, 28, 30-34, 36-40 are exhausted. Most of the early volumes are in sheet form, unbound, and in a few cases the volumes are slightly imperfect.

The prices of the back numbers, excluding packing and postage, are £3. 10s. a volume, whether in the form of bound parts or separate sheets (half price if imperfect); 28s. a single part (bound); 15s. a single part (in sheets). Indexes are available for 10s. a part.

The publishers are signatories to the Fair Copying Declaration in respect of this journal. Details of the Declaration may be obtained from the office of the Royal Society upon application.

ANNALS OF BOTANY

QK
1
A47

INDEX FOR VOLUMES 1-25

NEW SERIES

BY

P. J. CASSELTON

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1962

FOREWORD

THE Editors of the *Annals of Botany* are much indebted to Dr. P. J. Casselton for undertaking the laborious task of preparing this Index of the twenty-five volumes of the New Series of the *Annals of Botany*, issued between 1937 and 1961. The Index is in two parts, an author index and a subject index. The latter consists of cross-references based on the authors' titles to the papers which were published in these volumes, with the addition of a number of group headings, e.g. anatomy, *Ascomycetes*, &c. References are to the first page of the article concerned and not necessarily to the page on which any particular subject is to be found. The Latin names of species, genera, and larger groups are given in italic.

It is a pleasure also to acknowledge the help contributed by L. A. Casselton, F. Casselton, and M. S. Wynne in preparing the material for the press.

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- ABRAHAM, A.: Chromosome Structure and the Mechanics of Mitosis and Meiosis. I. Mitosis in *Lilium*, **3**, 545.
— see also KUMAR, L. S. S.
- AHMAD, M.: The Mating System in *Saccharomyces*, **17**, 329.
- ALLEN, W. W.: The Resistance to Poisons of Desiccated Plant Tissues, **1**, 797.
- ALLSOPP, A.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XV. Further Observations of the Effect of Different Concentrations of Oxygen on Meristems of Certain Ferns, **13**, 355.
— XVII. The Effect of Various Physiologically Active Substances on the Development of *Marsilea* in Sterile Culture, **16**, 165.
— XIX. Investigations on *Marsilea*. 2. Induced Reversion to Juvenile Stages, **17**, 37. XX. 3. The Effect of Various Sugars on Development and Morphology, **17**, 447.
— XXIV. Investigations on *Marsilea*. 4. Anatomical Effects of Changes in Sugar Concentration, **18**, 449.
— XXVII. Investigations on *Marsilea*. 5. Cultural Conditions and Morphogenesis, with Special Reference to the Origin of Land and Water Forms, **19**, 247.
— and MITRA, G. C.: The Morphology of Protonema and Bud Formation in the *Bryales*, **22**, 95.
— see also WARDLAW, C. W.
- ALVIN, K. L.: On *Pseudoaraucaria* Fliche emend, a Genus of Fossil Pinaceous Cones, **21**, 33.
— On the Seed *Vesquia tournaisii* C. E. Bertrand, from the Belgian Wealden, **24**, 508.
- AMER, F. A., and WILLIAMS, W. T.: Leaf Growth in *Pelargonium zonale*, **21**, 339.
— Drought-resistance in *Pelargonium zonale*, **22**, 369.
- ANDREWS, F. W.: A Study of Nut Grass (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) in the Cotton Soil of the Gezira. I. The Maintenance of Life in the Tuber, **4**, 177.
— II. The Perpetuation of the Plant by means of Seed, **10**, 15.
- ARBER, A.: Studies in Flower Structure. III. On the 'Corona' and Androecium in Certain *Amaryllidaceae*, **1**, 293.
— IV. On the Gynaecium of *Papaver* and Related Genera, **2**, 649.
— V. On the Interpretation of the Petal and 'Corona' in *Lychnis*, **3**, 337.
— VI. On the Residual Vascular Tissue in the Apices of Reproductive Shoots, with Special Reference to *Lilaea* and *Amherstia*, **4**, 617.
— On the Morphology of the Pitcher-Leaves in *Heliamphora*, *Sarracenia*, *Darlingtonia*, *Cephalotus*, and *Nepenthes*, **5**, 563.
- ARBER, A.: Studies in Flower Structure. VII. On the Gynaecium of *Reseda*, with a Consideration of Paracarpy, **6**, 43.
- ARCHBOLD, H. K.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. VII. The Role of Fructosans in the Carbohydrate Metabolism of the Barley Plant. Part I. Materials Used and Methods of Sugar Analysis Employed, **2**, 183. Part II. Seasonal Changes in the Carbohydrates, with a Note on the Effect of Nitrogen Deficiency, **2**, 403.
— XIII. Experiments with Barley on Defoliation and Shading of the Ear in Relation to Sugar Metabolism, **6**, 487.
— and DATTA, C.: XIV. Sugar Metabolism in the Barley Stem in Relation to Ear Development, **8**, 363.
— and MUKERJEE, B. N.: XII. Carbohydrate Changes in the Several Organs of the Barley Plant during Growth, with Especial Reference to the Development and Ripening of the Ear, **6**, 1.
- ARCHIBALD, E. E. A.: Plant Populations. I. A New Application of Neyman's Contagious Distribution, **12**, 221.
— II. The Estimation of the Number of Individuals per Unit Area of Species in Heterogeneous Plant Populations, **14**, 7.
- ARNEY, S. E.: The Initiation, Growth, and Emergence of Leaf Primordia in *Fragaria*, **17**, 477.
— Studies of Growth and Development in the Genus *Fragaria*. III. The Growth of Leaves and Shoot, **18**, 349.
— IV. Winter Growth, **19**, 265.
— V. Spring Growth, **19**, 277.
- ASANA, R. D.: On the Relation between the Distribution of Auxin in the Tip of the *Avena* Coleoptile and the First Negative Phototropic Curvature, **2**, 955.
— The Absorption of Nitrogen by the Sugar-cane Plant at Different Stages of Growth, **13**, 237.
— Growth Analysis of the Sugar-cane Crop in North Bihar (India). I. Seasonal Variation in Growth and Yield in Unmanured Plots, **14**, 465.
- ASHBY, E.: Studies in the Inheritance of Physiological Characters. III. Hybrid Vigour in the Tomato. Part I. Manifestations of Hybrid Vigour from Germination to the Onset of Flowering, **1**, 11.
— and WOLF, R.: A Critical Examination of the Gravimetric Method of determining Suction Force, **11**, 261.
- ASPREY, G. F.: A Simple Device for the Automatic Control of a Stream of Air produced by an Ordinary Suction Pump, **1**, 567.
- ATKINS, G. A.: see DAVIES, W.
- AUDUS, L. J.: Self-parasitism in *Cuscuta*, **3**, 761.
— A Simple Class Apparatus for the

- Quantitative Determination of Oxygen Evolution in the Photosynthesis of *Eloдея canadensis*, **4**, 819.
- AUDUS, L. J.: The Effects of Illumination on the Respiration of Shoots of the Cherry Laurel, **11**, 165.
- An Efficient Aerating Washer for Seeds or Tissue Discs, **20**, 191.
- and CHEETHAM, A. H.: Investigations on the Significance of Ethereal Oils in Regulating Leaf Temperatures and Transpiration Rates, **4**, 465.
- and QUASTEL, J. H.: The Growth-inhibitory Activity of the Sulphonamides and Plant Growth-substances, and the Effects thereon of *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, **12**, 27.
- and THRESH, RUTH: The Effects of Synthetic Growth-regulator Treatments on the Levels of Free Endogenous Growth-substances in Plants, **20**, 439.
- AUSTIN, A. P.: Life-History and Reproduction of *Furcellaria fastigiata* (L.) Lam. 1. The Haploid Plants and the Development of the Carposporophyte, **24**, 257.
- 2. The Tetrasporophyte and Reduction Division in the Tetrasporangium, **24**, 296.
- AYTOUN, R. S. C.: The Effects of Griseofulvin on Certain Phytopathogenic Fungi, **20**, 297.
- ## B
- BAKER, H. G.: Infection of Species of *Melan-drium* by *Ustilago violacea* (Pers.) Fuckel and the Transmission of the Resultant Disease, **11**, 333.
- Dimorphism and Monomorphism in the *Plumbaginaceae*. I. A Survey of the Family, **12**, 207.
- II. Pollen and Stigmata in the Genus *Limonium*, **17**, 433.
- III. Correlation of Geographical Distribution Patterns with Dimorphism and Monomorphism in *Limonium*, **17**, 615.
- see also JONES, R. F.
- BAKER, MRS.: see DREW, K. M.
- BAKER, R. E. D.: Studies in the Pathogenicity of Tropical Fungi. II. The Occurrence of Latent Infections in Developing Fruits, **2**, 919.
- and WARDLAW, C. W.: Studies in the Pathogenicity of Tropical Fungi. I. On the Types of Infection Encountered in the Storage of Certain Fruits, **1**, 59.
- BAKSHI, B. K.: Development of Perithecia and Reproductive Structures in Two Species of *Ceratocystis*, **15**, 53.
- BANNAN, M. W.: Observations on the Distribution of Xylem-ray Tissue in Conifers, **1**, 717.
- BAPTISTE, E. C. D.: see WATSON, D. J.
- BARBER, H. N.: Spontaneous Hybrids between *Sonchus asper* and *S. oleraceus*, **5**, 375.
- BARLOW, H. W. B., HANCOCK, C. R., and LACEY, H. J.: Studies on Extension Growth in Coleoptile Sections. I. The Influence of Age of Coleoptile upon the Response of Sections to IAA, **21**, 257.
- BARNARD, P. D. W.: On *Eosperma oxroadense* gen. et sp. nov.: a New Lower Carboniferous Seed from East Lothian, **23**, 285.
- BARNELL, E.: Studies in Tropical Fruits. V. Some Anatomical Aspects of Fruit-fall in Two Tropical Arboreal Plants, **3**, 77.
- see also BARNELL, H. R.
- BARNELL, H. R.: Studies in Tropical Fruits. VIII. Carbohydrate Metabolism of the Banana Fruit during Development, **4**, 39.
- XI. Carbohydrate Metabolism of the Banana Fruit during Ripening under Tropical Conditions, **5**, 217.
- XIII. Carbohydrate Metabolism of the Banana Fruit during Storage at 53° F. and Ripening at 68° F., **5**, 607.
- XIV. Carbohydrate Metabolism of the Banana Fruit during Storage at 53° F., **7**, 1.
- XV. Hemicellulose Metabolism of the Banana Fruit during Storage and Ripening, **7**, 297.
- and BARNELL, E.: XVI. The Distribution of Tannins within the Banana and the Changes in their Condition and Amount during Ripening, **9**, 77.
- see also WARDLAW, C. W.
- BARR, R. A.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- BARTON-WRIGHT, E.: Sudan IV as a Microchemical Test for Fats in Plant Tissue, **2**, 255.
- BASFORD, KATHLEEN H.: Morphogenetic Responses to Gibberellic Acid of a Radiation-induced Mutant Dwar in Groundsel, *Senecio vulgaris* L., **25**, 279.
- BAYLEY, S. T., and SETTERFIELD, G.: The Influence of Mannitol and Auxin on Growth of Cell Walls in *Avena* Coleoptiles, **21**, 633.
- BEAN, J., BRIAN, P. W., and BROOKS, F. T.: Physiologic Races of the Brown Rust of Brome Grasses, **18**, 129.
- BELL, P. R.: Studies in the Genus *Elaphoglossum* Schott. I. Stellar Structure in Relation to Habit, **14**, 545.
- II. The Root and Bud Traces, **15**, 333.
- III. Anatomy of the Rhizome and Frond, **15**, 347.
- IV. The Morphological Series in the Genus and their Phylogenetic Interpretation, **19**, 173.
- IV. The Morphological Series in the Genus and their Phylogenetic Interpretation. Part II, **20**, 69.
- Variations in the Germination-rate and Development of Fern Spores in Culture, **22**, 503.
- and ZAFAR, A. H.: Changes in the Level of the Protein Nitrogen during Growth of the Gametophyte and the Initiation of the Sporophyte of *Dryopteris borrieri* Newm., **25**, 531.
- BENGRI, R. P.: see PEARSALL, W. H.
- BERKELEY, C. J. A.: A Bifurcated Inflorescence of *Digitalis purpurea* L., **3**, 699.
- BERNER, JR., E.: see RICHARDS, F. J.
- BERNSTEIN, ZVI, and FAHN, A.: The Effect of Annual and Bi-annual Pruning on the Seasonal Changes in Xylem Formation in the Grapevine, **24**, 159.

- BERRY, W. E.: *see* STEWARD, F. C.
- BHADURI, P. N.: Cytological Studies in the Genus *Gaura*, **5**, 1.
- Further Cytogenetical Investigations in the Genus *Gaura*, **6**, 229.
- Influence of the Numbers of *Rhizobium* supplied on the Subsequent Nodulation of the Legume Host Plant, **15**, 209.
- BHATIA, G. S.: Cytology and Genetics of Some Indian Wheats. II. The Cytology of Some Indian Wheats, **2**, 335.
- BILLIMORIA, M. C.: *see* PEARSELL, W. H.
- BIRD, I. F., and RUCK, H. C.: Comparative Physiology of Apple Rootstocks. II. The Effect of pH and Aeration on the Growth of Malling Apple Rootstocks in Water Cultures, **20**, 553.
- *see also* SINGLE, W. V.
- BLACK, J. N.: *see* BLACKMAN, G. E.
- BLACK, T. M.: Abnormalities of the Reproductive System of *Pinus contorta* Loudon, **25**, 21.
- BLACKMAN, G. E.: The Interaction of Light Intensity and Nitrogen Supply in the Growth and Metabolism of Grasses and Clover (*Trifolium repens*). I. The Effects of Light Intensity and Nitrogen Supply on the Clover Content of a Sward, **2**, 257.
- Statistical and Ecological Studies in the Distribution of Species in Plant Communities. I. Dispersion as a Factor in the Study of Changes in Plant Populations, **6**, 351.
- and BLACK, J. N.: Physiological and Ecological Studies in the Analysis of Plant Environment. XI. A Further Assessment of the Influence of Shading on the Growth of Different Species in the Vegetative Phase, **23**, 51.
- XII. The Role of the Light Factor in Limiting Growth, **23**, 131.
- and MARTIN, R. P.: VIII. An Inexpensive Integrating Recorder for the Measurement of Daylight, **17**, 529.
- and KEMP, A. W.: X. An Analysis of the Effects of Seasonal Variation in Daylight and Temperature on the Growth of *Helianthus annuus* in the Vegetative Phase, **19**, 527.
- and RUTTER, A. J.: I. The Light Factor and the Distribution of the Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*) in Woodland Communities, **10**, 361.
- II. The Interaction between Light Intensity and Mineral Nutrient Supply in the Growth and Development of the Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*), **11**, 125.
- III. The Interaction between Light Intensity and Mineral Nutrient Supply in Leaf Development and in the Net Assimilation Rate of the Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*), **12**, 1.
- IV. The Interaction between Light Intensity and Mineral Nutrient Supply on the Uptake of Nutrients by the Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*), **13**, 453.
- V. An Assessment of the Factors controlling the Distribution of the Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*) in Different Communities, **14**, 487.
- BLACKMAN, G. E., and TEMPLEMAN, W. G. The Interaction of Light Intensity and Nitrogen Supply in the Growth and Metabolism of Grasses and Clover (*Trifolium repens*). II. The Influence of Light Intensity and Nitrogen Supply on the Leaf Production of Frequently Defoliated Plants, **2**, 765.
- III. Analytical Methods for the Estimation of Some Nitrogen and Carbohydrate Fractions, **4**, 119.
- IV. The Relation of Light Intensity and Nitrogen Supply to the Protein Metabolism of the Leaves of Grasses, **4**, 533.
- and WILSON, G. L.: Physiological and Ecological Studies in the Analysis of Plant Environment. VI. The Constancy for Different Species of a Logarithmic Relationship between Net Assimilation Rate and Light Intensity and its Ecological Significance, **15**, 63.
- VII. An Analysis of the Differential Effects of Light Intensity on the Net Assimilation Rate, Leaf-area Ratio, and Relative Growth Rate of Different Species, **15**, 373.
- IX. Adaptive Changes in the Vegetative Growth and Development of *Helianthus annuus* Induced by an Alteration in Light Level, **18**, 71.
- BLACKMAN, V. H.: *see* DICKSON, H.
- BLAKE, JENNET, and HARRIS, G. P.: Effects of Nitrogen Nutrition on Flowering in Carnation, **24**, 247.
- BLANK, F., and FREY-WYSSLING, A.: Protoplasmic Growth in the Hypanthium of *Oenothera acaulis* during Cell Elongation, **8**, 71.
- BOLAS, B. D., MELVILLE, R., and SELMAN, I. W.: The Measurement of Assimilation and Translocation in Tomato Seedlings under the Conditions of Glasshouse Culture, **2**, 717.
- *see also* RUCK, H. C.
- BOND, G.: Excretion of Nitrogenous Substances from Leguminous Root Nodules: Observations on Soya Bean, **2**, 61.
- Symbiosis of Leguminous Plants and Nodule Bacteria. I. Observations on Respiration and on the Extent of Utilization of Host Carbohydrates by the Nodule Bacteria, **5**, 313.
- II. Further Observations on the Excretion of Nitrogenous Substances from Nodules, **5**, 647.
- III. Observations on the Growth of Soya Bean in Water Culture, **14**, 245.
- IV. The Importance of the Oxygen Factor in Nodule Formation and Function, **15**, 95.
- The Fixation of Nitrogen associated with the Root Nodules of *Myrica gale* L., with Special Reference to its pH Relation and Ecological Significance, **15**, 447.
- Some Features of Root Growth in Nodulated Plants of *Myrica gale* L., **16**, 467.
- The Development and Significance of the Root Nodules of *Casuarina*, **21**, 373.
- Isotopic Studies of Nitrogen Fixation in Non-Legume Root Nodules, **21**, 513.
- and BOYES, J.: Excretion of Nitrogenous

- Substances from Root Nodules: Observations on Various Leguminous Plants, **3**, 901.
- BOND, G., MACCONNELL, J. T., and MCCALLUM, A. H.: The Nitrogen-Nutrition of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L., **20**, 501.
- and SCOTT, G. D.: An Examination of some Symbiotic Systems for Fixation of Nitrogen, **19**, 67.
- see also FERGUSON, T. P., MACCONNELL, J. T.
- BOND, T. E. T.: Studies in the Vegetative Growth and Anatomy of the Tea Plant (*Camellia thea* Link.) with Special Reference to the Phloem. I. The Flush Shoot, **6**, 607.
- II. Further Analysis of Flushing Behaviour, **9**, 183.
- III. Apical Activity and the Flush Cycle in relation to Manuring, **10**, 153.
- BORRILL, M.: Inflorescence Initiation and Leaf Size in Some *Gramineae*, **23**, 217.
- The Developmental Anatomy of Leaves in *Lolium temulentum*, **25**, 1.
- The Epidermal Cell Pattern of Tetraploid *Dactylis* Cultivars, **25**, 303.
- BOSWELL, J. G.: Oxidation Systems in the Potato Tuber, **9**, 55.
- Metabolic Systems in the 'Root' of *Brassica napus* L., **14**, 521.
- and WHITING, G. C.: A Study of the Polyphenol Oxidase System in Potato Tubers, **2**, 847.
- — Observations on the Anaerobic Respiration of Potato Tubers, **4**, 257.
- BOURNELL, J. G.: The Symbiotic Seed-borne Fungus in the *Cistaceae*. I. Distribution and Function of the Fungus in the Seedling and in the Tissues of the Mature Plant, **14**, 217.
- BOWES, B. G.: Inequality in the Development of the Axillary Members in *Glechoma hederacea* L., **25**, 391.
- BOYES, J.: see BOND, G.
- BRAIN, E. D.: Experiments on the Influence of Parathyroid and Thyroid Hormones upon the Growth of Seedlings, **1**, 615.
- Growth-inhibiting Action of Urine Extract on Seedlings, **10**, 195.
- BREESE, E. L.: Selection for Differing Degrees of Out-breeding in *Nicotiana rustica*, **23**, 331.
- BRIAN, P. W.: Studies on the Biological Activity of Griseofulvin, **13**, 59.
- and HEMMING, H. G.: Complementary Action of Gibberellic Acid and Auxins in Pea Internode Extension, **22**, 1.
- and LOWE, D.: Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Rate of Extension and Maturation of Pea Internodes, **22**, 539.
- — Inhibition of Rooting of Cuttings by Gibberellic Acid, **24**, 407.
- see also BEAN, J.
- BROCK, R. D.: Spontaneous Chromosome Breakage in *Lilium* Endosperm, **18**, 7.
- BROOKS, F. T.: see BEAN, J.
- BROUGHAM, R. W.: The Relationship between the Critical Leaf Area, Total Chlorophyll Content, and Maximum Growth-rate of some Pasture and Crop Plants, **24**, 463.
- BROWN, R.: An Experimental Study of the Permeability to Gases of the Seed-coat Membranes of *Cucurbita Pepo*, **4**, 379.
- The Growth of Isolated Cotyledons of *Cucurbita Pepo*, **5**, 175.
- The Gaseous Exchange of Seeds and Isolated Cotyledons of *Cucurbita Pepo*, **6**, 293.
- Studies in Germination and Seedling Growth. I. The Water Content, Gaseous Exchange, and Dry Weight of attached and isolated Embryos of Barley, **7**, 93.
- II. The Effect of the Environment during Germination on the subsequent Growth of the Seedling of Barley, **7**, 275.
- III. Early Growth in relation to certain Aspects of Nitrogen Metabolism in the Seedling of Barley, **10**, 73.
- The Gaseous Exchange between the Root and the Shoot of the Seedling of *Cucurbita Pepo*, **11**, 417.
- and EDWARDS, M.: The Germination of the Seed of *Striga lutea*. I. Host Influence and the Progress of Germination, **8**, 131.
- — II. The Effect of Time of Treatment and of Concentration of the Host Stimulant, **10**, 133.
- BROWNE, I. M. P.: A Sixth Contribution to our Knowledge of the Anatomy of the Cone and Fertile Stem of *Equisetum*, **5**, 425.
- BRYANT, MARY, and FOWDEN, L.: Protein Composition in Relation to Age of Daffodil Leaves, **23**, 65.
- BURRIDGE, J. C.: see CUNNINGHAM, R. K.
- BURTON, H. W., KASINAHAN, S., and WYLIE, S. M.: The Nitrogen Requirements of *Nematospora gossypii* in Synthetic Media, **2**, 373.
- BUTLER, GILLIAN M.: The Development and Behaviour of Mycelial Strands in *Merulius lacrymans* (Wulf.) Fr. I. Strand Development during Growth from a Food-base through a Non-nutrient Medium, **21**, 523.
- II. Hyphal Behaviour during Strand Formation, **22**, 219.
- Growth of Hyphal Branching Systems in *Coprinus disseminatus*, **25**, 341.

C

- CALDWELL, J., and MEIKLEJOHN, J.: Observations on the Oxygen Uptake of Isolated Plant Tissue. I. The Effect of Phosphate and of Added Carbohydrate, **1**, 477.
- — II. The Effect of Inhibitors, **1**, 487.
- CALDWELL, PHOEBE-ANN: The Spatial Development of *Spartina* Colonies Growing without Competition, **21**, 203.
- CALLAN, H. G.: The Cytology of *Gaulthetia visleyensis* (Marchant) Reher: a New Mode of Species Formation, **5**, 579.
- CALLEN, E. O.: The Morphology, Cytology, and Sexuality of the Homothallic *Rhizopus sexualis* (Smith) Callen, **4**, 791.
- CANNY, M. J.: The Breakdown of Sucrose during Translocation, **24**, 330.
- Measurements of the Velocity of Translocation, **25**, 152.

- CANTER, H. M.: Fungal Parasites on the Phytoplankton. I (Studies on British Chytrids, X), **14**, 263.
- II (Studies on British Chytrids, XII), **15**, 129.
- and LUND, J. W. G.: Studies on Plankton Parasites. III. Examples of the Interaction between Parasitism and other Factors determining the Growth of Diatoms, **15**, 359.
- CAPLIN, S. M., and STEWARD, F. C.: Investigations on the Growth and Metabolism of Plant Cells. II. Variables affecting the Growth of Tissue Explants and the Development of a Quantitative Method using Carrot Root, **16**, 219.
- see also STEWARD, F. C.
- CATCHESIDE, D. G.: Polarized Segregation in an Ascomycete, **8**, 119.
- CATHEY, H. M.: see ZACHARIUS, R. M.
- CHALK, L.: The Phylogenetic Value of Certain Anatomical Features of Dicotyledonous Woods, **1**, 409.
- CHALONER, W. G.: On the Megaspores of Four Species of *Lepidostrobos*, **17**, 263.
- Isolated Megaspore Tetrads of *Stauropteris burntislandica*, **22**, 197.
- CHAPMAN, D. J. and V. J.: Life Histories in the Algae, **25**, 547.
- CHAPMAN, G. W., and GRAY, H. M.: Leaf Analysis and the Nutrition of the Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.), **13**, 415.
- CHAPMAN, V. J.: A Note upon *Obione portulacoides* (L.) Gaert., **1**, 305.
- Note on a *Ulothrix* from a Cheshire Brine Pit, **10**, 283.
- see also CHAPMAN, D. J.
- CHAUDHURI, S. D.: see HAWKER, L. E.
- CHEETHAM, A. H.: see AUDUS, L. J.
- CHENERY, E. M.: Aluminium in Plants and its Relation to Plant Pigments, **12**, 121.
- CHIN, T. C.: The Cytology of some Wild Species of *Hordeum*, **5**, 535.
- CHOPRA, N.: see MEHRA, P. N.
- CHOUDHRI, R. S.: see SINGH, B. N.
- CHOUDHURI, H. C.: Chromosome Studies in some British Species of *Limonium*, **6**, 183.
- CHOWDHURY, K. A.: Some More Fossil Woods of *Glutoxylon* from South-east Asia, **16**, 373.
- CLARKE, B.: see MANTON, I.
- CLEAL, B.: see COOK, W. R. L.
- CLEE, D. A.: Leaf Arrangement in Relation to Water Conduction in the Foliose Hepaticae, **1**, 325.
- The Morphology and Anatomy of *Pellia epiphylla* considered in Relation to the Mechanism of Absorption and Conduction of Water, **3**, 105.
- The Morphology and Anatomy of *Fegatella conica* in Relation to the Mechanism of Absorption and Conduction of Water, **7**, 185.
- Structure and Mechanism of the Air Pores of *Fegatella (Conocephalus) conica*, **7**, 341.
- CLOWES, F. A. L.: Reorganization of Root Apices after Irradiation, **23**, 205.
- COLAH, R. B. M.: see COOPER, R. E.
- COLE, J. S.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XX. The Pathogenicity of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Sclerotinia fructigena*, and *Sclerotinia laxa*, with special reference to the part played by Pectolytic Enzymes, **20**, 15.
- COLE, M., and WOOD, R. K. S.: Types of Rot, Rate of Rotting, and Analysis of Pectic Substances in Apples Rotted by Fungi, **25**, 417.
- Pectic Enzymes and Phenolic Substances in Apples Rotted by Fungi, **25**, 435.
- COLEMAN, R. G., and RICHARDS, F. J.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. XVIII. Some Aspects of Nitrogen Metabolism in Barley and other Plants in Relation to Potassium Deficiency, **20**, 393.
- COLHOUN, J.: see MUSKETT, A. E.
- COLSON, B.: The Cytology and Development of *Phyllactinia corylea* Lev., **2**, 381.
- CONWAY, V. M.: Growth Rates and Water Loss in *Cladium mariscus* R. Br., **4**, 151.
- COOK, W. R. I., and CLEAL, B.: The Life-history of an Organism causing Hypertrophy of the Leaf Bases of *Triglochin maritimum*, **7**, 347.
- COOPER, J. P.: Short-day and Low-temperature Induction in *Lolium*, **24**, 232.
- COOPER, R. E., and COLAH, R. B. M.: The Effect on the Formation of Carbohydrates in Leaves of the Omission of Red and Blue-violet Rays from Electric Light, **5**, 171.
- CORNER, E. J. H.: The Durian Theory or the Origin of the Modern Tree, **13**, 367.
- Addenda Clavariaceae. I. Two New Pteruloid Genera and *Deflexula*, **16**, 269.
- II. *Pterula* and *Pterulicium*, **16**, 531.
- Addenda Clavariaceae. III, **17**, 347.
- COULT, D. A.: see VALLANCE, K. B.
- COX, V. J.: see INGOLD, C. T.
- CRAWFORD, R. M. M.: The Photoperiodic Reaction in Relation to Development in *Salvia splendens*, **25**, 78.
- CREBER, G. T.: A New Species of Abietaceous Cone from the Lower Greensand of the Isle of Wight, **20**, 375.
- CROWDY, S. H., and PRAMER, D.: The Occurrence of Translocated Antibiotics in Expressed Plant Sap, **19**, 79.
- CROWTHER, F.: Studies in Growth Analysis of the Cotton Plant under Irrigation in the Sudan. II. Seasonal Variation in Development and Yield, **5**, 509.
- III. A Comparison of Plant Development in the Sudan Gezira and in Egypt, **8**, 213.
- CULLEN, C. J., and FABERGÉ, A. C.: The Rate of Temperature Change within the Plant, **3**, 759.
- CUNNELL, G. J.: The Arrangement of Sepals and Petals in *Parnassia palustris* L., **23**, 441.
- The Morphology of the Inflorescence in *Ramunculus bulbosus* L., **25**, 224.
- CUNNINGHAM, R. K., and BURRIDGE, J. C.: The Growth of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*) with and without Shade, **24**, 458.
- CUSICK, F.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XXII. Morphogenesis in *Selaginella willdenovii* Baker. i. Preliminary Morphological Analysis, **17**, 369.
- XXV. Morphogenesis in *Selaginella*

- CUSICK, F. (*cont.*)
willdenovii Baker. ii. Angle-meristems and Angle-shoots, **18**, 171.
- CUTTER, ELIZABETH G.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XXIX. The Effect of Progressive Starvation on the Growth and Organization of the Shoot Apex of *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **19**, 485.
- XXXIII. The Experimental Induction of Buds from Leaf Primordia in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **20**, 143.
- XXXVI. Further Experiments on the Development Potentialities of Leaf Primordia in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **21**, 343.
- *see also* VOELLER, B. R., WARDLAW, C. W.
- D**
- DALE, J. E.: Some Effects of the Continuous Removal of Floral Buds on the Growth of the Cotton Plant, **23**, 636.
- Investigations into the Stomatal Physiology of Upland Cotton. I. Effects of Hours of Day, Solar Radiation, Temperature, and Leaf Water-content on Stomatal Behaviour, **25**, 39.
- 2. Calibration of the Infiltration Method against Leaf and Stomatal Resistances, **25**, 94.
- and SUTCLIFFE, J. F.: The Effects of Aqueous Extracts of Red Beet Root on Salt Accumulation and Respiration of Disks of Red Beet Root, **23**, 1.
- DARK, S. O. S.: The Development of the Flowers from the Curd of Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea botrytis*), **2**, 751.
- DARLINGTON, C. D.: Polyploidy, Crossing-over, and Heterochromatin in *Paris*, **5**, 203.
- and LA COUR, L.: The Genetics of Embryosac Development, **5**, 547.
- Differential Reactivity of the Chromosomes, **2**, 615.
- and JANAKI-AMMAL, E. K.: Adaptive Isochromosomes in *Nicandra*, **9**, 267.
- and THOMAS, P. T.: The Breakdown of Cell Division in a *Festuca-Lolium* Derivative, **1**, 747.
- DARSHAN PANT, DIVYA: On Two Compressed Palaeozoic Axes: *Stigmaria ficoides* in the *Gymnostrobos* Condition and *Vertebraria indica*, **20**, 419.
- DASANAYAKE, M. D.: Aspects of Morphogenesis in a Dorsiventral Fern, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn., **24**, 317.
- DASTUR, R. H., and SOLOMON, S.: A Study of the Effect of Blue-violet Rays on the Formation of Carbohydrates in Leaves, **1**, 147.
- KANITKAR, U. K., and RAO, M. S.: The Formation of Proteins in Leaves in Light of Different Quality, **2**, 943.
- DATTA, C.: *see* ARCHBOLD, H. K.
- DAVEY, A. J.: On the Seedling of *Oxalis hirta* L., **10**, 237.
- DAVID, F. N., and MOORE, P. G.: Notes on Contagious Distributions in Plant Populations, **18**, 47.
- DAVID, F. N., and MOORE, P. G.: A Bivariate Test for the Clumping of Supposedly Random Individuals, **21**, 315.
- DAVIDSON, D.: The Irradiation of Dividing Cells: Changes in Sensitivity to X-Rays during Mitosis, **22**, 183.
- Meristem Initial Cells in Irradiated Roots of *Vicia faba*, **24**, 287.
- DAVIES, W., ATKINS, G. A., and HUDSON, P. C. B.: The Effect of Ascorbic Acid and Certain Indole Derivatives on the Regeneration and Germination of Plants, **1**, 329.
- DAVY, J. B.: On the Primary Groups of Dicotyledons, **1**, 429.
- DE ROPP, R. S.: Studies in the Vernalization of Cereals. IV. The Effect of Preliminary Soaking of the Grain on the Growth and Tropic Responses of the Excised Embryo of Winter Rye, **3**, 243.
- Studies in the Physiology of Leaf Growth. I. The Effect of Various Accessory Growth Factors on the Growth of the first Leaf of Isolated Stem Tips of Rye, **9**, 369.
- II. Growth and Structure of the First Leaf of Rye when cultivated in Isolation or attached to the Intact Plant, **10**, 31.
- III. The Influence of Roots on the Growth of Leaves and Stems in Rye, **10**, 353.
- IV. The Growth and Behaviour *in vitro* of Dicotyledonous Leaves and Leaf Fragments, **11**, 439.
- DE WINTON, D., *see* MATHER, K.
- DEBENHAM, E. M.: A Modified Technique for the Microscopic Examination of the Xylem of Whole Plants or Plant Organs, **3**, 369.
- The Staining of Herbarium Material of Certain Species of *Selaginella*, **3**, 497.
- DEKOCK, P. C.: Heavy Metal Toxicity and Iron Chlorosis, **20**, 133.
- *see also* MACDONALD, I. R.
- DELAP, ANNE V., and FORD, ELSIE M.: Studies in the Nutrition of Apple Rootstocks. I. Effects of Deficiencies of Iron and Magnesium on Growth, **22**, 137.
- DENNE, M. P.: Leaf Development in *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. I. The Stem Apex, **23**, 121.
- II. The Comparative Development of Scale and Foliage Leaves, **24**, 32.
- The Growth of Apple Fruitlets, and the Effect of Early Thinning on Fruit Development, **24**, 397.
- DENT, K. W.: *see* STILES, W.
- DICKINSON, S.: Studies in the Physiology of Obligate Parasitism. I. The Stimuli determining the Direction of Growth of the Germ-tubes of Rust and Mildew Spores, **13**, 89.
- II. The Behaviour of the Germ-tubes of Certain Rusts in Contact with Various Membranes, **13**, 219.
- III. The Growth of Rust Mycelium out of Infected Leaves, **13**, 337.
- IV. The Formation on Membranes of Haustoria by Rust hyphae and Powdery Mildew Germ-tubes, **13**, 345.
- V. Further Differences between the Uredospore Germ-tubes and Leaf Hyphae of *Puccinia triticea*, **19**, 161.

- DICKSON, H.: The Occurrence of Long and Short Cycles in Growth Measurements of *Lemna minor*, **2**, 97.
- Sampling as the Cause of the Apparent Growth Cycles of *Lemna minor*, **2**, 793.
- The Inheritance of Growth Rate in *Neurospora crassa* with Special Reference to Hybrid Vigour and Cytoplasmic Inheritance, **3**, 113.
- The Effect on the Growth of *Sclerotinia fructigena* of Alternative Periods of Light and Darkness of Equal Length, **3**, 131.
- The Relation of Yeast Multiplication to the Composition of Apple Juice, **6**, 637.
- and BLACKMAN, V. H.: The Absorption of Gas Bubbles Present in Xylem Vessels, **2**, 293.
- DIXON, P. A.: Life-history and Cytology of *Ascochyae grovesii* Wells, **23**, 509.
- DIXON, P. S.: The Structure and Development of the Thallus in the British Species of *Gelidium* and *Pterocladia*, **23**, 353.
- The Structure and Development of the Reproductive Organs and Carposporophyte in two British Species of *Gelidium*, **23**, 397.
- DIXON, R. O. D., and FOWDEN, L.: γ -Aminobutyric Acid Metabolism in Plants. **2**. Metabolism in Higher Plants, **25**, 513.
- DODDS, K. S., and SIMMONDS, N. W.: A Cytological Basis of Sterility in *Tripsacum laxum*, **10**, 109.
- see also HUTCHINSON, J. B., SIMMONDS, N. W.
- DORE, J.: Studies in the Regeneration of Horseradish. I. A Re-examination of the Morphology and Anatomy of Regeneration, **19**, 127.
- and WILLIAMS, W. T.: II. Correlation Phenomena, **20**, 231.
- see also WILLIAMS, W. T.
- DORMER, K. J.: An Investigation of the Taxonomic Value of Shoot Structure in Angiosperms with Especial Reference to *Leguminosae*, **9**, 141.
- A Quantitative Study of Shoot Development in *Vicia faba*. I. The Xylem of the Plumule, **14**, 421.
- III. The Dry Weights of the Plumular Internodes, **15**, 289.
- Observations on the Symmetry of the Shoot in *Vicia faba* and some Allied Species, and on the Transmission of some Morphogenetic Impulses, **18**, 55.
- The Crystals in the Ovaries of certain *Compositae*, **25**, 241.
- and HUCKER, J.: Observations on the Occurrence of Prickles on the Leaves of *Ilex aquifolium*, **21**, 385.
- and PLACK, R. L.: A Quantitative Study of Shoot Development in *Vicia faba*. II. The Elongation of Internode and Petiole, **15**, 157.
- and STREET, H. E.: The Carbohydrate Nutrition of Tomato Roots, **13**, 199.
- DOW, PATRICIA: see HASKELL, G.
- DOXEY, D.: The Effect of Isopropyl Phenyl Carbamate on Mitosis in rye (*Secale cereale*) and Onion (*Allium cepa*), **13**, 329.
- and RHODES, A.: The Effect of the Plant Growth-regulator 4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic Acid on Mitosis in the Onion (*Allium cepa*), **13**, 105.
- DOXEY, D., and RHODES, A.: The Effects of the Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride (Hexachlorocyclohexane) on Plant Growth and on Mitosis, **15**, 47.
- DOYLE, J.: Gynospore or Megaspore—a Restatement, **17**, 465.
- DREW, K. M.: *Spermothamnion snyderae* Farlow, a Floridean Alga bearing Polysporangia, **1**, 463.
- An Investigation of *Plumuria elegans* (Bonnem.) Schmitz with Special Reference to Triploid Plants bearing Parasporangia, **3**, 347.
- Contributions to the Cytology of *Spermothamnion turneri* (Mert.) Aresch. II. The Haploid and Triploid Generations, **7**, 23.
- Anatomical Observations on a New Species of *Batrachospermum*, **10**, 339.
- Studies in the *Bangioidae*. III. The Life-history of *Porphyra umbilicalis* (L.) Kütz. var. *laciniata* (Lightf.) J. Ag. A. The Conchoecelis-phase in culture, **18**, 183.
- DRING, VIVIENNE J.: see INGOLD, C. T.
- DUDDINGTON, C. L.: A new Species of *Stylopage* capturing Amoebae in Dung, **17**, 127.
- DUERDEN, H.: On the Xylem Elements of Certain Ferns, **4**, 523.
- DURHAM, V. M., and WELLINGTON, P. S.: Studies on the Germination of Cereals. 4. The Oxygen Requirement for Germination of Wheat Grains during Maturation, **25**, 197.
- see also WELLINGTON, P. S.

E

EAMES, A. J.: see WILDE, M. H.

EDWARDS, M.: see BROWN, R.

ELAROSI, H.: Fungal Associations. I. Synergistic Relation between *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Fusarium solani* Snyder and Hansen in causing a Potato Tuber Rot, **21**, 555.

— II. Cultural Studies on *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn, *Fusarium solani* Snyder and Hansen, and Other Fungi, and Their Interactions, **21**, 569.

— III. The Role of Pectic Enzymes in the Synergistic Relation between *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Fusarium solani* Snyder and Hansen, in the Rotting of Potato Tubers, **22**, 399.

ELLIOT, EVELINE: see MOSS, BETTY L.

ELLIOTT, J. H.: The Development of the Vascular System in Evergreen Leaves More than One Year Old, **1**, 107.

ELLIS, M.: see KRAUSE, L.

EVANS, H.: Studies on the Absorbing Surface of Sugar-cane Root Systems. I. Method of Study with Some Preliminary Results, **2**, 159.

— An Investigation of Physiological Methods of Determining Nutrient Deficiencies in Sugar-cane, **6**, 413.

- EVANS, L. T.: Environmental Control of Flowering in *Vicia faba* L., **23**, 521.
 EWART, A. J.: Pigment Glands of the Tomato, **1**, 563.

F

- FABERGÉ, A. C.: *see* CULLEN, C. J.
 FAHIM, M.: *see* HUTCHINSON, S. A.
 FAHN, A.: *see* BERNSTEIN, ZVI.
 FARMER, J. B.: Foreword to the New Series Volume I (51st Volume), **1**, 1.
 FERGUSON, J. D., and STREET, H. E.: The Carbohydrate Nutrition of Tomato Roots. V. The Promotion and Inhibition of Excised Root Growth by Various Sugars and Sugar Alcohols, **22**, 513.
 — VI. The Inhibition of Excised Root Growth by Galactose and Mannose and its Reversal by Dextrose and Xylose, **22**, 525.
 FERGUSON, T. P., and BOND, G.: Observations on the Formation and Function of the Root Nodules of *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn., **17**, 175.
 — Symbiosis of Leguminous Plants and Nodule Bacteria. V. The Growth of Red Clover at Different Oxygen Tensions, **18**, 385.
 FERNANDO, M.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XV. Effect of the Nutrient Medium upon the Secretion and Properties of Pectinase, **1**, 727.
 — and STEVENSON, G.: XVI. Effect of the Condition of Potato Tissue, as modified by Temperature and Water-content, upon Attack by Certain Organisms and their Pectinase Enzymes, **16**, 103.
 FIDLER, J. C.: The Conserving Influence of Oxygen on Respirable Substrate, **12**, 421.
 FIKRY, A.: Rust Pustules on Roots of *Antirrhinum*, **2**, 536.
 FINCHAM, J. R. S.: Chromosome Numbers in Species of *Neurospora*, **13**, 23.
 FINDLAY, W. P. K.: Studies in the Physiology of Wood-destroying Fungi. III. Progress of Decay under Natural and under Controlled Conditions, **4**, 701.
 FISHER, E. E.: A Study of Australian 'Sooty Moulds', **3**, 399.
 — Notes on Some Australian 'Sooty Moulds', **4**, 195.
 FLETCHER, W. W.: The Development and Structure of the Root-nodules of *Myrica gale* L. with Special Reference to the Nature of the Endophyte, **19**, 501.
 FOGG, G. E.: An Apparatus for the Culture of Algae at Constant Temperature, **12**, 455.
 — Growth and Heterocyst Production in *Anabaena cylindrica* Lemm. II. In Relation to Carbon and Nitrogen Metabolism, **13**, 241.
 — III. The Cytology of Heterocysts, **15**, 23.
 — Photosynthesis and Formation of Fats in a Diatom, **20**, 265.
 FORD, ELSIE M.: *see* DELAP, ANNE V.
 FOWDEN, L.: A Comparison of the Compositions of Some Algal Proteins, **18**, 257.
 — The Nitrogen Metabolism of Groundnut Plants: the Role of γ -methyleneglutamine and γ -methyleneglutamic acid, **18**, 417.
 FOWDEN, L., and STEWARD, F. C.: Nitrogenous Compounds and Nitrogen Metabolism in the *Liliaceae*. I. The Occurrence of Soluble Nitrogenous Compounds, **21**, 53.
 — II. The Nitrogenous Compounds of Leaves of the Genus *Tulipa*: Environmental Effects on the Composition of *Tulipa gesneriana*, **21**, 69.
 — and WEBB, J. A.: The Incorporation of C¹⁴-labelled Substrates into the Amino-acids of Groundnut Plants (*Arachis hypogaea*), **22**, 73.
 — *see also* BRYANT, MARY, DIXON, R. O. D., PIETRUSZKO, R.
 FRAZER, H. L.: Seasonal Changes in the Shoot apex of *Dryopteris aristata*, **10**, 391.
 FREIBERG, S. R., and STEWARD, F. C.: Physiological Investigations on the Banana Plant. III. Factors which affect the Nitrogen Compounds of the Leaves, **24**, 147.
 — *see also* STEWARD, F. C.
 FRENCH, S. A. W.: *see* WATSON, D. J.
 FREY-WYSSLING, A.: *see* BLANK, F.
 FRIEDMANN, I.: Structure, Life-history, and Sex Determination of *Prasiola stipitata* Suhr., **23**, 571.
 FRITSCH, F. E.: Studies in the Comparative Morphology of the Algae. I. Heterotrichy and Juvenile Stages, **6**, 397.
 — II. The Algal Life-Cycle, **6**, 533.
 — *Chrooderma*, a new Genus of Subaerial Algae, **6**, 565.
 — Studies in the Comparative Morphology of the Algae. III. Evolutionary Tendencies and Affinities among *Phaeophyceae*, **7**, 63.
 — *Cladophorella calcicola* nov. gen. et sp., a Terrestrial Member of the *Cladophorales*, **8**, 157.
 — Studies in the Comparative Morphology of the Algae. IV. Algae and Archegoniate Plants, **9**, 1.
 — and JOHN, R. P.: An Ecological and Taxonomic Study of the Algae of British Soils. II. Consideration of the Species observed, **6**, 371.
 FUSHTEY, S. G.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XXIV. Further Experiments on the Killing of Plant Cells by Fungal and Bacterial Extracts, **21**, 273.

G

- GARRETT, S. D.: Brom-thymol Blue in Aqueous Sodium Hydroxide as a Clearing and Staining Agent for Fungus-infected Roots, **1**, 563.
 — Rhizomorph Behaviour in *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) Quéf. I. Factors controlling Rhizomorph Initiation by *A. mellea* in Pure Culture, **17**, 63.
 — II. Logistics of Infection, **20**, 193.
 — III. Saprophytic Colonization of Woody Substrates in Soil, **24**, 275.
 GAY, J. L., HUTCHINSON, S. A., and TAGGART, J.: Spore Discharge in the *Basidiomycetes*.

- I. Periodicity of Spore Discharge by *Trametes gibbosa* Fr., **23**, 297.
- GERRETSEN, F. C.: Manganese Deficiency of Oats and its Relation to Soil Bacteria, **1**, 207.
- GIBSON, A. H., and NUTMAN, P. S.: Studies on the Physiology of Nodule Formation. VII. A Reappraisal of the Effect of Pre-planting, **24**, 420.
- GLOVER, J.: A Method for the Continuous Measurement of Transpiration of Single Leaves under Natural Conditions, **5**, 25.
- Chilling and Flower-bud Stimulation in Pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*), **19**, 138.
- GODLEY, E. J.: Two Natural *Agropyron* Hybrids occurring in the British Isles, **15**, 535.
- Breeding Systems in New Zealand Plants. I. *Fuchsia*, **19**, 549.
- GODWARD, M. B. E.: On the Nucleolus and Nucleolar-organizing Chromosomes of *Spirogyra*, **14**, 39.
- Geitler's Nucleolar Substance in *Spirogyra*, **17**, 403.
- The 'Diffuse' Centromere or Polycentric Chromosomes in *Spirogyra*, **18**, 143.
- GOODALL, D. W.: The Distribution of Weight Change in the Young Tomato Plant. I. Dry-weight Changes of the Various Organs, **9**, 101.
- II. Changes in Dry Weight of Separated Organs, and Translocation Rates, **10**, 305.
- Diurnal Changes in the Area of Cacao Leaves, **11**, 449.
- A Quantitative Study of the Early Development of the Seedling of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), **13**, 1.
- Growth Analysis of Cacao Seedlings, **14**, 291.
- GORDON, H. D. Mycorrhiza in *Rhododendron*, **1**, 593.
- GORHAM, A. V., and GORHAM, E.: Iron, Manganese, Ash, and Nitrogen in some Plants from Salt Marsh and Shingle Habitats, **19**, 571.
- GORHAM, E.: see MAYER, A. M.
- GOTT, M. B., GREGORY, F. G., and PURVIS, O. N.: Studies in Vernalization of Cereals. XIII. Photoperiodic Control of Stages in Flowering between Initiation and Ear Formation in Vernalized and Unvernalized Petkus Winter Rye, **19**, 87.
- GOWDRIDGE, B. M., and THODAY, D.: Acid Metabolism and Respiration in Succulent *Compositae*. III. Further Experiments with *Kleinia radicans* Haw, **16**, 349.
- GRAY, H. M.: see CHAPMAN, G. W.
- GREGG, M.: Studies in the Physiology of Parsitism. XVII. Enzyme Secretion by Strains of *Bacterium carotovorum* and other Pathogens in relation to Parasitic Vigour, **16**, 235.
- GREGORY, F. G.: A Convenient Method for Attaching Potometers and an Example of its Use in Measuring the Uptake of Water by Leaves during Recovery from Wilting, **2**, 253.
- and HANCOCK, C. R.: The Rate of Transport of Natural Auxin in Woody Shoots, **19**, 451.
- GREGORY, F. G., and PEARSE, H. L.: The Effect on the Behaviour of Stomata of Alternating Periods of Light and Darkness of Short duration, **1**, 3.
- and PURVIS, O. N.: Studies in Vernalization of Cereals. II. The Vernalization of Excised Mature Embryos, and of Developing Ears, **2**, 237.
- III. The Use of Anaerobic Conditions in the Analysis of the Vernalizing Effect of Low Temperature during Germination, **2**, 753.
- and SEN, P. K.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. VI. The Relation of Respiration Rate to the Carbohydrate and Nitrogen Metabolism of the Barley Leaf as Determined by Nitrogen and Potassium Deficiency, **1**, 521.
- and WOODFORD, H. K.: An Apparatus for the Study of the Oxygen, Salt, and Water Uptake of Various Zones of the Root, with some Preliminary Results with *Vicia faba*, **3**, 147.
- see also GOTT, M. B., HEATH, O. V. S., PURVIS, O. N., WOODFORD, E. K.
- GREIG-SMITH, P.: The Use of Random and Contiguous Quadrats in the Study of the Structure of Plant Communities, **16**, 293.
- GRIEVE, B. J.: Epinastic Response Induced in Plants by *Bacterium solanacearum* E.F.S., **3**, 587.
- GRIFFITHS, D. G.: see KIDD, F.
- GRIFFITHS, D. J.: Light-induced Cell Division in *Chlorella vulgaris*, Beijerinck (Emerson Strain), **25**, 85.
- THRESHER, C. L., and STREET, H. E.: The Heterotrophic Nutrition of *Chlorella vulgaris* (Brannon No. 1 Strain), **24**, 1.
- GULLIVER, K.: The Inhibitory Action of Antibiotics on Plant Bacteria and Fungi, **10**, 271.
- GUPTA, B.: Correlation of Tissues in Leaves. 1. Absolute Vein-islet Numbers and Absolute Veinlet Termination Numbers, **25**, 65.
- 2. Absolute Stomatal Numbers, **25**, 71.
- GUPTA, S. C.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XXII. The Production of Pectolytic Enzymes by *Pythium de baryanum* Hesse, **20**, 179.
- see also WOOD, R. K. S.
- GUPTA, S. S.: see SINGH, B. N.
- GUTTRIDGE, C. G.: Evidence for a Flower Inhibitor and Vegetative Growth Promoter in the Strawberry, **23**, 351.
- Further Evidence for a Growth-promoting and Flower-inhibiting Hormone in Strawberry, **23**, 613.
- see also THOMPSON, P. A.
- GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, H. C. I.: Contributions to the Study of *Lachnea melaloma*, **1**, 99.

H

HADLAND, S. A.: see INGOLD, C. T.

HAIGH, J. C.: A Note on the Viability of Potato Seeds, **16**, 317.

- HAINES, F. M.: Transpiration and Pressure Deficit. V. The Direct Measurement of Transpiration under Pressure by a Weighing Method, **2**, 627.
- The Relation between Cell Dimensions, Osmotic Pressure, and Turgor Pressure, **14**, 385.
- The Dynamics of Cell Expansion by Turgor, **15**, 219.
- Ibid., **16**, 143.
- An Analysis of Turgor and Turgor Pressure, **17**, 629.
- HANCOCK, C. R.: Studies on Extension of Growth in Coleoptile Sections. II. The Effects of High Concentrations of β -indolylacetic Acid on Section Growth, **23**, 107.
- see also BARLOW, H. W. B., GREGORY, F. G.
- HANDLEY, W. R. C.: The Effect of Prolonged Chilling on Water Movement and Radial Growth in Trees, **3**, 803.
- HÄNSEL, H.: Vernalization of Winter Rye by Negative Temperatures and the Influence of Vernalization upon the Lamina Length of the First and Second Leaf in Winter Rye, Spring Barley, and Winter Barley, **17**, 417.
- HARLEY, J. L., and SMITH, D. C.: Sugar Absorption and Surface Carbohydrase Activity of *Peltigera polydactyla* (Neck.) Hoffm., **20**, 513.
- HARRIS, G. P.: see BLAKE, JENNET.
- HARRIS, T. M.: *Caytonia*, **4**, 713.
- *Caytonanthus*, the Microsporophyll of *Caytonia*, **5**, 47.
- *Wonnacottia*, a new Bennettitalean Microsporophyll, **6**, 577.
- The Fossil Conifer *Elatides williamsoni*, **7**, 325.
- HARRISON, J. A.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- HARROLD, C. E.: Studies in the Genus *Eremascus*. I. The Rediscovery of *Eremascus albus* Eidam and Some New Observations concerning its Life-history and Cytology, **14**, 127.
- HASKELL, G.: The Control of Inter-pollination between Sweet and Flint Corn, **17**, 81.
- Stamen Number and Variation in Diploid and Tetraploid Cherries, **18**, 95.
- and DOW, PATRICIA: The Stamen Patterns of Cultivated Plums, **19**, 467.
- HATCH, W. R.: Conjugation and Zygote Germination in *Allomyces arbuscula*, **2**, 583.
- HATCHER, E. S. J.: Studies in the Inheritance of Physiological Characters. V. Hybrid Vigour in the Tomato. Part 3. A Critical Examination of the Relation of Embryo Development to the Manifestation of Hybrid Vigour, **4**, 735.
- VI. Hybrid Vigour in the Tomato. Part 4. The Effect of Flower Removal on the Manifestation of Hybrid Vigour, **5**, 501.
- Studies in the Vernalisation of Cereals. IX. Auxin Production during Development and Ripening of the Anther and Carpel of Spring and Winter Rye, **9**, 235.
- Auxin Relations of the Woody Shoot, **23**, 409.
- HAWKER, L. E.: The Influence of Various Sources of Carbon on the Formation of Perithecia by *Melanospora destruens* Shear. in the Presence of Accessory Growth Factors, **3**, 455.
- HAWKER, L. E., The Nature of the Accessory Growth Factors influencing Growth and Fruiting of *Melanospora destruens* Shear. and of some other Fungi, **3**, 657.
- The Effect of Vitamin B₁ on the Concentration of Glucose Optimal for the Fruiting of Certain Fungi, **6**, 631.
- The Effect of Vitamin B₁ on the Utilization of Glucose by *Melanospora destruens* Shear., **8**, 79.
- Further Experiments on Growth and Fruiting of *Melanospora destruens* Shear., in the Presence of Various Carbohydrates, with special Reference to the Effects of Glucose and of Sucrose, **11**, 245.
- Stimulation of the Formation of Perithecia of *Melanospora destruens* Shear. by Small Quantities of Certain Phosphoric Esters of Glucose and Fructose, **12**, 77.
- and CHAUDHURI, S. D.: Growth and Fruiting of certain Ascomycetous Fungi as influenced by the Nature and Concentration of Carbohydrate in the Medium, **10**, 185.
- HEATH, O. V. S.: The Growth in Height and Weight of the Cotton Plant under Field Conditions, **1**, 515.
- The Effect of Age on Net Assimilation and Relative Growth Rates in the Cotton Plant, **1**, 565.
- Experimental Studies of the Relation between Carbon Assimilation and Stomatal Movement. I. Apparatus and Technique, **3**, 469.
- II. The Use of the Resistant Porometer in Estimating Stomatal Aperture and Diffusive Resistance. Part I. A Critical Study of the Resistant Porometer. With an Appendix by H. L. PENMAN, **5**, 455.
- A Device for the Study of the Effects of Dissolved Gases upon Tissues or Organisms in Drop Cultures, **10**, 301.
- Technique for taking Successive Shadowgraphs of the Same Seedlings in Growth and Curvature Experiments with Oat Coleoptiles, **16**, 251.
- and GREGORY, F. G.: The Constancy of the Mean Net Assimilation Rate and its Ecological Importance, **2**, 811.
- see also HOLDSWORTH, M., SPANNER, D. C.
- HEGARTY, M. P.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- HEMINGWAY, W.: *Neuropteris tenuifolia* with Carbons attached, **5**, 193.
- On the Coal-Measure Plant, *Aulacotheca*, **5**, 197.
- HEMMING, H. G.: see BRIAN, P. W.
- HESLOP-HARRISON, J.: Microsporogenesis in some Triploid Dactylorhizid Hybrids, **17**, 539.
- Photoperiod and Fertility in *Rottboellia exaltata* L.f., **23**, 345.
- HESLOP-HARRISON, Y.: Natural and Induced Rooting of the Stem Apex in *Rubus*, **23**, 307.
- HILL, A. W.: The Method of Germination of

- Seeds Enclosed in a Stony Endocarp, II, **1**, 239.
- HILL, A. W.: The Monocotylous Seedlings of Certain Dicotyledons. With Special Reference to the *Gesneriaceae*, **2**, 127.
- Respiration Studies of Flowers and Leaves, **3**, 871.
- The Genus *Calvaria*, with an Account of the Stony Endocarp and Germination of the Seed and Description of a New Species, **5**, 587.
- HILL, H., and ROACH, W. A.: Injection for the Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in the Tomato, the Potato, and the Broad Bean, **4**, 505.
- HOLDEN, H. S.: The Morphology of a New Series of Pteridosperm Seed from the Yorkshire Coal Measures, **18**, 407.
- HOLDSWORTH, M., and HEATH, O. V. S.: An Apparatus for Recording Automatically the Course of Bulb Formation, with some Preliminary Observations on Bulb Development in the Onion, **10**, 293.
- HOLLOWAY, J. E.: The Embryo and Gametophyte of *Psilotum triquetrum*, **2**, 807.
- The Gametophyte, Embryo, and Young Rhizome of *Psilotum triquetrum* Swartz, **3**, 313.
- HOPKINS, B.: A New Method for determining the Type of Distribution of Plant Individuals. With an Appendix by J. G. SKELLAM, **18**, 213.
- HORA, F. B.: see JAMES, W. O.
- HOW, J. E.: The Mycorrhizal Relations of Larch. I. A Study of *Boletus elegans* Schum. in Pure Culture, **4**, 135.
- II. The Role of the Larch Root in the Nutrition of *Boletus elegans* Schum., **5**, 121.
- III. Mycorrhiza Formation in Nature, **6**, 103.
- HOWARD, H. W.: Possible Action of Phytohormones as Root-determiners, **2**, 933.
- Heteroauxin and the Growth of Meristems of *Brassica*, **4**, 589.
- and MANTON, I.: Autopolyploid and Allopolyploid Watercress with the Description of a New Species, **10**, 1.
- HUCKER, J.: see DORMER, K. J.
- HUDSON, P. C. B.: see DAVIES, W.
- HULME, A. C.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- HUMPHRIES, E. C.: The Effects on the Rates of Transpiration and Absorption of Small Variations in the Pressure in the Xylem Tracts, **2**, 665.
- Wilt of Cacao Fruits (*Theobroma cacao*). I. An Investigation into the Causes, **7**, 31.
- II. A Preliminary Survey of the Carbohydrate Metabolism with Special Reference to Wilt Susceptibility, **7**, 45.
- III. Changes in Mineral Content during Development, **8**, 57.
- A Consideration of the Factors controlling the Opening of Buds in the Cacao Tree (*Theobroma cacao*), **8**, 259.
- Wilt of Cacao Fruits (*Theobroma cacao*). IV. Seasonal Variation in the Carbohydrate Reserve of the Bark and Wood of the Cacao Tree, **11**, 219.
- HUMPHRIES, E. C.: V. Seasonal Variation in Potassium, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, and Calcium of the Bark and Wood of the Cacao Tree, **14**, 149.
- The Relation between the Rate of Nutrient Uptake by Excised Barley Roots and their Content of Sucrose and Reducing Sugars, **20**, 411.
- Effect of Removal of a part of the Root-system on the Subsequent Growth of the Root and Shoot, **22**, 251.
- The Effect of Removal of the Root-system of Barley on the Production of Ears, **22**, 417.
- and MACIEJEWSKA-POTAPCZYK, W.: Effects of Indoleacetic Acid, Naphthalene Acetic Acid and Kinetin on Phosphorus Fractions in Hypocotyls of Dwarf Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **24**, 311.
- HUNTER, J. G.: see VERGNANO, O.
- HUSKINS, C. L., and WILSON, G. B.: Probable Causes of the Changes in Direction of the Major Spiral in *Trillium erectum* L., **2**, 281.
- see also WILSON, G. B.
- HUSSEY, G.: An Analysis of the Factors Controlling the Germination of the Seed of the Oil Palm, *Elaeis guineensis* (Jacq.), **22**, 259.
- HUTCHINSON, J.: Neglected Generic Characters in the Family *Cornaceae*, **6**, 83.
- *Macrozanonia* Cogn. and *Alsomitra* Roem., **6**, 95.
- HUTCHINSON, J. B., STEPHENS, S. G., and DODDS, K. S.: The Seed Hairs of *Gossypium*, **9**, 361.
- HUTCHINSON, S. A.: Macroconidial Formation in *Ophiostoma majus* (van Beyma) Goidanich, **3**, 796.
- The Perithecia of *Ophiostoma majus* (van Beyma) Goidanich, **14**, 115.
- A Review of the Genus *Sporocarpion* Williamson, **19**, 425.
- and FAHIM, M.: The Effects of Fungi on the Gametophytes of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kühn, **22**, 117.
- see also GAY, J. L.
- HWANG, Y., and PEARSE, H. L.: The Response of Seeds and Seedlings to Treatment with Indolylacetic Acid, **4**, 31.
- HYDE, E. O. C.: The Function of the Hilum in Some *Papilionaceae* in Relation to the Ripening of the Seed and the Permeability of the Testa, **18**, 241.

I

- INGOLD, C. T.: On the Genus *Resticularia*, **13**, 435.
- On Light-stimulated Spore Discharge in *Sordaria*, **22**, 129.
- and COX, V. J.: Periodicity of Spore Discharge in *Daldinia*, **19**, 201.
- and DRING, VIVIENNE J.: An Analysis of Spore Discharge in *Sordaria*, **21**, 465.
- and HADLAND, S. A.: Phototropism and Pigment Production in *Sordaria* in relation to Quality of Light, **23**, 425.
- ISAAC, I.: The Structure of *Anthoceros laevis* in relation to its Water Supply, **5**, 339.

- ISAAC, W. E.: Protein Breakdown during Germination of *Lathyrus odoratus*, **2**, 23.
 IYENGAR, N. K.: Cytological Investigations on the Genus *Cicer*, **3**, 271.

J

- JACKSON, M. W. P., and THODAY, D.: Studies in Differentiation. VI. The Distribution of Calcium Malate and other Solutes in the Stems and Leaves of Succulent *Compositae*, **3**, 1.
 JACOB, K. T.: Chromosome Numbers and the Relationship between Satellites and Nucleoli in *Cassia* and certain other *Leguminosae*, **4**, 201.
 JAMES, W. O., and HORA, F. B.: The Effect of Cyanide on the Respiration of Barley, **4**, 107.
 JANAKI-AMMAL, E. K.: The Breakdown of Meiosis in a Male-sterile *Saccharum*, **5**, 83.
 — see also DARLINGTON, C. D.
 JANET, M.: *Westiellopsis prolifica*, gen. et sp. nov., a New Member of the *Stigonemataceae*, **5**, 167.
 JOHN, R. P.: An Ecological and Taxonomic Study of the Algae of British Soils. I. The Distribution of the Surface-Growing Algae, **6**, 323.
 — see also FRITSCH, F. E.
 JONES, H.: Heterophyly in some Species of *Callitriche*, with Especial Reference to *Callitriche intermedia*, **19**, 225.
 — Further Studies on Heterophyly in *Callitriche intermedia*: Leaf Development and Experimental Induction of Ovate Leaves, **19**, 369.
 — MARTIN, R. V., and PORTER, H. K.: Translocation of ¹⁴Carbon in Tobacco following Assimilation of ¹⁴Carbon Dioxide by a Single Leaf, **23**, 493.
 JONES, K. M.: see THODAY, D.
 JONES, R. F., and BAKER, H. G.: The Effect of some Purines and Related Compounds on the Seedling Growth of *Avena sativa* L., **7**, 379.
 JONES, W. N.: Observations on the Response of Leaves of *Limnanthemum* and *Tropaeolum* to Light and Gravity, **2**, 819.
 — A Simple Method for Obtaining Permanent Double-stained Preparations of Starch Grains and their Associated Plastids, **3**, 505.
 JOSHI, A. C.: The Nature of the Ovular Stalk in *Polygonaceae* and some Related Families, **2**, 957.
 — Some Abnormal Flowers of *Argemone mexicana* and their Bearing on the Morphology of the Gynoecium of *Papaveraceae*, **3**, 593.
 — A Note on the Anatomy of the Roots of *Ophioglossum*, **4**, 663.
 — The Conservative Character of the Vascular System: Comparative Anatomy of Normal and Pentaphyllous Bicarpellary Flowers of *Gagea fascicularis*, **4**, 664.
 JOY, K. W., WILLIS, A. J., and LACEY, W. S.:

- A Rapid Cellulose Peel Technique in Palaeobotany, **20**, 635.
 JOY, K. W.: see also LACEY, W. S.

K

- KANITKAR, U. K.: see DASTUR, R. H.
 KAPOOR, S. L.: see SINGH, B. N.
 KASINATHAN, S.: see BUSTON, H. W.
 KAUSIK, S. B.: Studies in the *Proteaceae*. I. Cytology and Floral Morphology of *Grevillea robusta* Cunn., **2**, 899.
 — III. Embryology of *Grevillea banksii* R. Br., **3**, 815.
 — IV. Structure and Development of the Ovule of *Hakea saligna* Knight, **4**, 73.
 KECK, K., and STICH, H.: The Widespread Occurrence of Polyphosphates in Lower Plants, **21**, 611.
 KEMP, A. W.: see BLACKMAN, G. E.
 KEMP, C. D.: Methods of Estimating the Leaf Area of Grasses from Linear Measurements, **24**, 491.
 KENDALL, M. W.: A Jurassic Member of the *Araucariaceae*, **13**, 151.
 KIDD, F., WEST, C., GRIFFITHS, D. G., and POTTER, N. A.: An Investigation of the Changes in Chemical Composition and Respiration during the Ripening and Storage of Conference Pears, **4**, 1.
 KNIGHT, A. H.: see MACDONALD, I. R.
 KNUDSON, B. M.: The Diatom Genus *Tabelaria*. I. Taxonomy and Morphology, **16**, 421.
 — II. Taxonomy and Morphology of the Plankton Varieties, **17**, 131.
 — III. Problems of infra-specific Taxonomy and Evolution in *T. flocculosa*, **17**, 597.
 KOSHY, T. K.: Number and Behaviour of Chromosomes in *Aloe littoralis*, **1**, 43.
 KOSTOFF, D., and ORLOV, A.: The Size of the Chloroplasts in Eupolyploid Forms of *Nicotiana* and *Solanum*, **2**, 883.
 KOVACHICH, W. G.: A Preliminary Anatomical Note on Vascular Wilt Disease of the Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), **12**, 327.
 KRAUSE, L., and ELLIS, M.: A Study of the Growth of *Penicillium carminoviolaceum* Biourge in Media containing Ethyl and other Alcohols, with a Note on the Production of Pigment by this Mould, **1**, 499.
 KRISHNAMURTHY, V.: Cytological Investigations on *Porphyrha umbilicalis* (L.) Kutz. var. *laciniata* (Lightf.) J. Ag., **23**, 147.
 KUMAR, L. S. S., ABRAHAM, A., and SOLOMON, S.: A Technique for the Anatomical Study of Root Parasitism, **6**, 177.
 KUNDU, B. C., and RAO, N. S.: Origin and Development of Axillary Buds in Jute (*Corchorus capsularis*), **18**, 367.

L

- LA COUR, L.: see DARLINGTON, C. D.
 LA MOTTE, C.: Morphology and Orientation of the Embryo of Isoetes, **1**, 695.
 LABERN, M. V.: see MOSSE, BARBARA.

- LACEY, H. J.: *see* BARLOW, H. W. B.
- LACEY, W. S.: Scottish Lower Carboniferous Plants: *Eristophyton waltoni* sp. nov. and *Endoxylon zonatum* (Kidston) Scott from Dunbartonshire, **17**, 579.
- JOY, K. W., and WILLIS, A. J.: Observations on the Aphlebiae and Megasporangia of *Stauropteris burntislandica* P. Bertrand, **21**, 621.
- *see also* JOY, K. W.
- LAL, B. N.: Plant-injection Methods for the Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Tobacco and Soya Bean, **9**, 283.
- LAPWOOD, D. H.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XXIII. On the Parasitic Vigour of Certain Bacteria in Relation to their Capacity to Secrete Pectolytic Enzymes, **21**, 167.
- LAST, F. T.: *see* MACFARLANE, I.
- LAW, K.: Phenol Oxidases in some Wood-rotting Fungi, **14**, 69.
- Laccase and Tyrosinase in some Wood-rotting Fungi, **19**, 561.
- LEONARD, E. R.: Studies in Tropical Fruits. VI. A Preliminary Consideration of the Solubility of Gases in Relation to Respiration, **3**, 825.
- X. Preliminary Observations on Transpiration during Ripening, **5**, 89.
- XVII. The Respiration of Bananas in Different Concentrations of Oxygen at 53° F., and during subsequent Ripening in Air at 68° F., **11**, 299.
- and WARDLAW, C. W.: XII. The Respiration of Bananas during Storage at 53° F. and Ripening at Controlled Temperatures, **5**, 379.
- *see also* WARDLAW, C. W.
- LEWIS, D.: The Physiology of Incompatibility in Plants. II. *Linum grandiflorum*, **7**, 115.
- LING, L., and YANG, J. Y.: Studies on the Biology and Pathogenicity of *Colletotrichum indicum*, **8**, 91.
- LONG, A. G.: On the Occurrence of Buds on the Leaves of *Botryopteris hirsuta* Will., **7**, 133.
- On the Prothallus of *Lagenostoma ovoides* Will., **8**, 105.
- LOO, TSUNG-LE: A Comparison of the Effect on Plant Growth of Microelements and of Indole Acetic Acid and Colchicine, **8**, 357.
- LOVELESS, A. R.: A Nutritional Interpretation of Sclerophylls Based on Differences in the Chemical Composition of Sclerophyllous and Mesophytic Leaves, **25**, 168.
- LOWE, D.: *see* BRIAN, P. W.
- LOWE, J. S.: *see* STREET, H. E.
- LOYAL, D. S.: *see* MEHRA, P. N.
- LUCKWILL, L. C.: Studies in the Inheritance of Physiological Characters. IV. Hybrid Vigour in the Tomato. Part 2. Manifestations of Hybrid Vigour during the Flowering Period, **1**, 379.
- LUND, MRS. J. W. G.: *see* CANTER, H. M.
- M**
- MACARTHUR, MARY: *see* SAMPSON, D. R.
- MCALLUM, A. H.: *see* BOND, G.
- MACCONNELL, J. T.: The Oxygen Factor in the Development and Function of the Root Nodules of Alder, **23**, 261.
- MACCONNELL, J. T., and BOND, G.: Nitrogen Fixation in Wild Legumes, **21**, 185.
- *see also* BOND, G.
- MACDONALD, I. R.: Changes in Sensitivity to Inhibitors of Disks of Storage Tissue, **23**, 241.
- and DEKOCK, P. C.: Temperature Control and Metabolic Drifts in Ageing Disks of Storage Tissue, **22**, 429.
- and KNIGHT, A. H.: An Apparatus for Maintaining Disks of Tissue in a Uniform Environment, **22**, 423.
- MCDONOUGH, M. W., and RICKARD, BERYL: The Influence of Certain Simple Nitrogenous Compounds on Growth and Sporulation of *Chaetomium globosum*, **24**, 475.
- MACFARLANE, I., and LAST, F. T.: Some Effects of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Woron. on the Growth of the Young Cabbage Plant, **23**, 547.
- MCGREGOR, S. M., and STREET, H. E.: The Carbohydrate Nutrition of Tomato Roots. IV. The Nature and Distribution of Acid Phosphatases, **17**, 385.
- *see also* STREET, H. E.
- MACIEJEWSKA-POTAPCZYK, W.: *see* HUMPHRIES, E. C.
- MCLENNAN, E. I.: *see* PRESTON, A.
- MADELIN, M. F.: Studies on the Nutrition of *Coprinus lagopus* Fr., Especially as Affecting Fruiting, **20**, 307.
- The Influence of Light and Temperature on Fruiting of *Coprinus lagopus* Fr. in Pure Culture, **20**, 467.
- MAGGS, D. H.: The Growth of Scions under Conditions of Extreme Vigour, **21**, 539.
- The Pruning Response of One-year Apple Trees, **23**, 319.
- The Effect of Number of Shoots on the Quantity and Distribution of Increment in Young Apple-trees, **24**, 345.
- The Stability of the Growth Pattern of Young Apple-trees under Four Levels of Illumination, **24**, 434.
- Changes in the Amount and Distribution of Increment Induced by Contrasting Watering, Nitrogen, and Environmental Regimes, **25**, 353.
- MAHESHWARI, P., and VASIL, VIMLA: The Stomata of *Gnetum*, **25**, 313.
- MAJUMDAR, G. P.: The Organization of the Shoot in *Heracleum* in the Light of Development, **6**, 49.
- MAMAY, S. H.: An Epiphytic American Species of *Tubicaulis* Cotta, **16**, 145.
- A New Sphenopsid Cone from Iowa, **18**, 229.
- MANSFORD, K., and RAPER, R.: The Free and Combined Amino-acids in some Plant Juices, **20**, 287.
- MANTON, I.: The Problem of *Biscutella laevigata* L. II. The Evidence from Meiosis, **1**, 439.
- A Note on the Cytology of *Psilotum* with

M

MACARTHUR, MARY: *see* SAMPSON, D. R.
 MCALLUM, A. H.: *see* BOND, G.

- Special Reference to Vascular Prothalli from Rangitoto Island, **6**, 283.
- MANTON, I.: Chromosome Length at the Early Meiotic Prophases in *Osmunda*, **9**, 155.
- and CLARKE, B.: An Electron Microscope Study of the Spermatozoid of *Fucus serratus*, **15**, 461.
- and SMILES, J.: Observations on the Spiral Structure of Somatic Chromosomes in *Osmunda* with the Aid of Ultraviolet Light, **7**, 195.
- and WALKER, S.: Induced Apogamy in *Dryopteris dilatata* (Hoffm.) A. Gray and *D. filix-mas* (L.) Schott emend. and its Significance for the Interpretation of the Two Species, **18**, 377.
- see also HOWARD, H. W.
- MARTIN, R. P.: see BLACKMAN, G. E.
- MARTIN, R. V.: see JONES, H., PORTER, H. K.
- MASON, T. G.: Studies on Foliar Hydration in the Cotton Plant. VII. The Size Factor, **10**, 143.
- and PHILLIS, E.: Experiments on the Extraction of Sap from the Vacuole of the Leaf of the Cotton Plant and Their Bearing on the Osmotic Theory of Water Absorption by the Cell, **3**, 531.
- — Concerning the Upward Movement of Soil Solutes, **4**, 765.
- — Studies on Foliar Hydration in the Cotton Plant. I. The Effects of Potassium Supply and Size of Plant, **6**, 443.
- — II. Preliminary Observations using the Disk-culture Method, **6**, 457.
- — IV. The Influence of Composition and Concentration of Nutrient Solution, **7**, 157.
- — Studies on the Partition of the Mineral Elements in the Cotton Plant. IV. More about Nitrogen, Phosphorus, and Labile Carbohydrate, **7**, 399.
- — V. An Absorption Theory of Nitrogen Regulation, **9**, 335.
- — The Effect of Ringing and of Transpiration on Mineral Uptake: A Reply to Criticism, **9**, 345.
- see also PHILLIS, E.
- MATHER, K., and DE WINTON, D.: Adaptation and Counter-adaptation of the Breeding System in *Primula*, **5**, 297.
- MATHIESON, M. J.: Ascospore Dimorphism and Mating Type in *Chromocrea spinulosa* (Fuckel) Perch n. comb., **16**, 449.
- Polarized Segregation in *Bombardia lunata*, **20**, 623.
- MAYER, A. M., and GORHAM, E.: The Iron and Manganese Content of Plants present in the Natural Vegetation of the English Lake District, **15**, 247.
- see also POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A.
- MEHRA, P. N.: Occurrence of Hermaphrodite Flowers and the Development of Female Gametophyte in *Ephedra intermedia* Shrenk et Mey., **14**, 165.
- Inequality in Size of the Male Nuclei in the Genus *Ephedra*, **14**, 331.
- Colchicine Effect and the Production of Abnormal Spermatozooids in the Prothalli of *Dryopteris subpubescens* (Bl.) C. Chr. and *Goniopteris prolifera* Roxb., **16**, 49.
- MEHRA, P. N., and CHOPRA, N.: The Anatomy of *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm.) Bedd., **15**, 37.
- and LOYAL, D. S.: Colchicine Effect on the Prothalli of *Goniopteris multilineata* (Wall.) Bedd. and *G. prolifera* (Roxb.) with emphasis on Abnormal Spermatogenesis in Polyploid Prothalli, **20**, 544.
- and VERMA, S. C.: The Cytology of some *Athyrium* Species from North India, **21**, 455.
- MEIKLEJOHN, J.: see CALDWELL, J.
- MELVILLE, R.: The Influence of Environment on the Growth and Metabolism of the Tomato Plant. II. The Relationship between Water Content and Assimilation, **1**, 153.
- The Accurate Definition of Leaf Shapes by Rectangular Co-ordinates, **1**, 673.
- see also BOLAS, B. D.
- MENSINKAI, S. W.: The Conception of the Satellite and the Nucleolus, and the Behaviour of these Bodies in Cell Division, **3**, 763.
- MENZIES, B. P.: Studies on the Systemic Fungus, *Puccinia suaveolens*, **17**, 551.
- MER, C. L.: The Factors Determining the Resistance to the Movement of Water in the Leaf, **4**, 397.
- The Functional Significance of Vascular Anastomoses in determining the Water-supply to Leaves in *Eupatorium adenophorum*, **12**, 169.
- A Critical Study of the Auxin Theory of Growth Regulation in the Mesocotyl of *Avena sativa*, **15**, 179.
- An Examination of the Factors affecting Variability in the Growth of the Mesocotyl and Coleoptile of Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings, **17**, 569.
- The Use of the Infra-red 'Image Converter' Viewing Apparatus in the Study of the Effects of Localized Wounds on the Growth of Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings, **18**, 157.
- Further Observations on the Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Growth of Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings, **21**, 13.
- The Analysis of Correlative Growth in the Etiolated Oat Seedling in Relation to Carbon Dioxide and Nutrient Supply, **23**, 177.
- MEREDITH, D. S.: The Infection of Pine Stumps by *Fomes annosus* and other Fungi, **23**, 455.
- Further Observations on Fungi Inhabiting Pine Stumps, **24**, 63.
- Spore Discharge in *Deightoniella torulosa* (Syd.) Ellis, **25**, 271.
- MERRETT, M. J.: The Respiration Rate of Tomato Stem Tissue infected by Tomato Aucuba Mosaic Virus, **24**, 223.
- METCALFE, C. R.: The Morphology and Mode of Development of the Axillary Tubercles and Root Tubers of *Ranunculus ficaria*, **2**, 145.
- The Sexual Reproduction of *Ranunculus ficaria*, **3**, 91.
- MILLAR, F. K.: see STEWARD, F. C.

- MILLBANK, J. W.: Keto-acids in the Alga *Chlorella*, **21**, 23.
- MILTHORPE, F. L.: Fibre Development of Flax in Relation to Water Supply and Light Intensity, **9**, 31.
- Changes in the Drought Resistance of Wheat Seedlings during Germination, **14**, 79.
- MITRA, A. K.: On the Structure and Reproduction of *Uronema terrestre* n.sp., **11**, 349.
- Two New Algae from Indian Soils, **14**, 457.
- MITRA, G. C.: see ALLSOPP, A.
- MOORE, L. B.: Reproduction in *Halopteris* (*Sphacelariales*), **15**, 265.
- MOORE, P. G.: A Test for Non-randomness in Plant Populations, **17**, 57.
- see also DAVID, F. N.
- MORGAN, D. R., and STREET, H. E.: The Carbohydrate Nutrition of Tomato Roots. VII. Sugars, Sugar Phosphates, and Sugar Alcohols as Respiratory Substrates for Excised Roots, **23**, 89.
- MORTON, A. G., and WATSON, D. J.: A Physiological Study of Leaf Growth, **12**, 281.
- MOSES, V.: The Disappearance of Intermediates involved in Glucose Oxidation during the Starvation of the Fungus *Zygorhynchus moelleri*, **19**, 211.
- MOSS, B. L.: Studies in the Genus *Fucus*. I. On the Structure and Chemical Composition of *Fucus vesiculosus* from Three Scottish Localities, **12**, 267.
- II. The Anatomical Structure and Chemical Composition of Receptacles of *Fucus vesiculosus* from Three Contrasting Habitats, **14**, 395.
- III. Structure and Development of the Attaching Discs of *Fucus vesiculosus*, **14**, 411.
- and ELLIOT, EVELINE: Observations on the Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa* (L.) Lyngb., **21**, 143.
- MOSSE, BARBARA: Fructification of an *Endogone* Species causing Endotrophic Mycorrhiza in Fruit Plants, **20**, 349.
- and LABERN, M. V.: The Structure and Development of Vascular Nodules in Apple Bud-unions, **24**, 500.
- MOSTAFA, M. A.: Mycorrhiza in *Tropaeolum majus* L. and *Phlox drummondii* Hook, **2**, 481.
- MÜHLETHALER, K.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- MUKERJEE, B. N.: see ARCHBOLD, H. K.
- MUNDKUR, B. B., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J.: *Catenulopsora*, a new Genus of Rusts, **7**, 213.
- MUSKETT, A. E.: A Study of the Epidemiology and Control of *Helminthosporium* Disease of Oats, **1**, 763.
- Biological Technique for the Evaluation of Fungicides. I. The Evaluation of Seed Disinfectants for the Control of *Helminthosporium* Disease of Oats, **2**, 699.
- and COLHOUN, J.: Biological Technique for the Evaluation of Fungicides. II. The Evaluation of Seed Disinfectants for the Control of Seed-borne Diseases of Flax, **6**, 219.

- MYERS, A., PRESTON, R. D., and RIPLEY, G. W.: An Electron Microscope Investigation into the Structure of the Floridean Pit, **23**, 257.

N

- NAITHANI, S. P.: Chromosome Studies in *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. I. The Somatic Chromosomes, **1**, 129.
- II. Meiotic Chromosomes, **1**, 257.
- III. Reversal of Sexual State in the Anthers of *Hyacinthus orientalis* L., var. Yellow Hammer, **1**, 369.
- NAPIER, EUNICE J., TURNER, DOROTHY I., and RHODES, A.: The *in vitro* Action of Griseofulvin against Pathogenic Fungi of Plants, **20**, 461.
- NARAHARI, P.: see PAWAR, M. S.
- NARASIMHAN, M. J.: see THIRUMALACHAR, M. J.
- NASH, T. A. A.: see WAREING, P. F.
- NAYLOR, A. G.: see RISHBETH, J.
- NAYLOR, MARGARET: Observations on the Anatomy of *Durvillea antarctica* (Chamisso) Hariot, **13**, 285.
- Some Observations on the Receptacles of *Scytothalia dorycarpa*, with Special Reference to the Extrusion of the Oogonia, **13**, 135.
- The Structure and Development of *Himanthalia lorea* (L.) Lyngb., **15**, 501.
- The Life-History of *Marginariella urviliana* (Ach. Rich.) Tandy, **17**, 493.
- Cytological Observations on Three British Species of *Laminaria*: a Preliminary Report, **20**, 431.
- The Cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa* (L.) Lyngb., **22**, 205.
- NEW, JUNE: A Population Study of *Spergula arvensis*. I. Two Clines and their Significance, **22**, 457.
- II. Genetics and Breeding Behaviour, **23**, 23.
- NICHOLAS, D. J. D.: The Function of Trace Metals in the Nitrogen Metabolism of Plants, **21**, 587.
- NICHOLS, R.: Xylem Occlusions in the Fruit of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*) and their Relation to Cherville Wilt, **25**, 463.
- NOBLE, M.: The Morphology and Cytology of *Typhula trifolii* Rostr., **1**, 67.
- NUTMAN, F. J.: An Inexpensive Recording Manometer, **1**, 205.
- Studies of the Physiology of *Coffea arabica*. I. Photosynthesis of Coffee Leaves under Natural Conditions, **1**, 353.
- II. Stomatal Movements in Relation to Photosynthesis under Natural Conditions, **1**, 681.
- III. Transpiration Rates of Whole Trees in Relation to Natural Environmental Conditions, **5**, 59.
- Note on the Relationship between Climatic Factors and Transpiration and Assimilation of *Eugenia aromatica*, **17**, 611.
- NUTMAN, P. S.: Studies in Vernalization of Cereals. VI. The Anatomical and Cytological Evidence for the Formation of

- Growth-promoting Substances in the Developing Grain of Rye, **3**, 731.
- NUTMAN, P. S.: VII. A Study of the Conditions of Formation and the Subsequent Growth of Dwarf Embryos of Rye, **5**, 353.
- Physiological Studies on Nodule Formation. I. The Relation between Nodulation and Lateral Root Formation in Red Clover, **12**, 81.
 - II. The Influence of Delayed Inoculation on the Rate of Nodulation in Red Clover, **13**, 261.
 - III. Experiments on the Excision of Root-tips and Nodules, **16**, 79.
 - IV. The Mutual Inhibitory Effects on Nodule Production of Plants Grown in Association, **17**, 95.
 - V. Further Experiments on the Stimulating and Inhibitory Effects of Root Secretions, **21**, 321.
 - see also GIBSON, A. H., PURCHASE, HILARY F.
- O**
- ORLOV, A.: see KOSTOFF, D.
- OVINGTON, J. D.: Dry-matter Production by *Pinus sylvestris* L., **21**, 287.
- Mineral Content of Plantations of *Pinus sylvestris* L., **23**, 75.
 - The Circulation of Minerals in Plantations of *Pinus sylvestris*, **23**, 229.
 - Some Aspects of Energy Flow in Plantations of *Pinus sylvestris* L., **25**, 12.
- P**
- PAL, N.: see PORTER, H. K.
- PALMER, T. P.: Swede (*Brassica napus*) Seeds with Split Cotyledons. I. The Distribution of Split Cotyledons on Plants, **24**, 48.
- PARK, D.: The Saprophytic Status of *Fusarium oxysporum* Schl. Causing Vascular Wilt of Oil Palm, **22**, 19.
- Some Aspects of the Biology of *Fusarium oxysporum* Schl. in Soil, **23**, 35.
- PARKER-RHODES, A. F.: Distribution of Fungi in a Small Wood, **20**, 251.
- PARRY, D. W., and SMITHSON, F.: Techniques for Studying Opaline Silica in Grass Leaves, **22**, 543.
- PARTHASARATHY, N.: Cytogenetical Studies in *Oryzæe* and *Phalarideae*. III. Cytological Studies in *Phalarideae*, **3**, 43.
- PATERSON, A.: The Occlusion of Pruning Wounds in Norway Spruce (*Picea excelsa*), **2**, 681.
- PATHAK, G. N.: Studies in the Cytology of *Crocus*, **4**, 227.
- PATTERSON, D. G.: see WILLIAMS, W. T.
- PAWAR, M. S., NARAHARI, P., and SURYANARAYANA MURTHY, V. V.: Studies on the Absence of Juntura, and Ligule in Rice, *Oryza sativa* L., **21**, 381.
- PAXMAN, G. J.: Differentiation and Stability in the Development of *Nicotiana rustica*, **20**, 331.
- PEARSALL, W. H., and BENGRIY, R. P.: The Growth of *Chlorella* in Darkness and in Glucose Solution, **4**, 365.
- Growth of *Chlorella* in Relation to Light Intensity, **4**, 485.
 - and BILLIMORIA, M. C.: Effects of Age and of Season upon Protein Synthesis in Detached Leaves, **2**, 317.
 - The Influence of Light upon Nitrogen Metabolism in Detached Leaves, **3**, 601.
- PEARSE, H. L.: Experiments with Growth-controlling Substances. I. The Reaction of Leafless Woody Cuttings to Treatment with Root-forming Substances, **2**, 227.
- The Effect of Nutrition and Phytohormones on the Rooting of Vine Cuttings, **7**, 123.
 - see also GREGORY, F. G., HWANG, Y.
- PENMAN, H. L.: see HEATH, O. V. S.
- PETCH, T.: The Growth in Thickness of *Oreodoxa regia* H. B. and K., **8**, 205.
- PETRIE, A. H. K., and WOOD, J. G.: Studies on the Nitrogen Metabolism of Plants. I. The Relation between the Content of Protein, Amino-Acids, and Water in the Leaves, **2**, 33.
- III. On the Effect of Water Content on the Relationship between Proteins and Amino-Acids, **2**, 887.
 - see also WALKLEY, J., WOOD, J. G.
- PHILIPSON, W. R.: Studies in the Development of the Inflorescence. I. The Capitulum of *Bellis perennis* L., **10**, 257.
- II. The Capitula of *Succisa pratensis* Moench and *Dipsacus fullonum* L., **11**, 285.
 - III. The Thyrses of *Valeriana officinalis* L., **11**, 409.
 - IV. The Capitula of *Hieracium boreale* Fries and *Dahlia gracilis* Ortg., **12**, 65.
 - V. The Raceme of *Lobelia dortmanna* L. and other Campanulaceous Inflorescences, **12**, 147.
- PHILLIS, E., and MASON, T. G.: On the Effects of Light and of Oxygen on the Uptake of Sugar by the Foliage Leaf, **1**, 231.
- Studies on the Partition of the Mineral Elements in the Cotton Plant. I. Preliminary Observations on Nitrogen and Phosphorus, **3**, 569.
 - Further Studies on Transport in the Cotton Plant. VII. Simultaneous Changes in the Production and Distribution of Dry Matter under Varying Potassium Supply, **3**, 889.
 - The Effect of Ringing on the Upward Movement of Solutes from the Root, **4**, 635.
 - The Effect of Ringing and of Transpiration on Mineral Uptake, **4**, 645.
 - Studies on the Partition of the Mineral Elements in the Cotton Plant. II. Preliminary Observations on Potassium, Calcium, and Magnesium, **4**, 773.
 - On the Expression of Sap by Low Pressure, **5**, 15.
 - On Diurnal Variations in the Mineral Content of the Leaf of the Cotton Plant, **6**, 437.

- PHILLIS, E., and MASON, T. G.: Studies on the Partition of the Mineral Elements in the Cotton Plant. III. Mainly concerning Nitrogen, **6**, 469.
- Studies on Foliar Hydration in the Cotton Plant. III. Preliminary Observations using the Pruning Method, **7**, 147.
- V. A Further Experiment with Potassium, **7**, 391.
- VI. A Gel Theory of Cell Water Relations, **9**, 297.
- The Effect of Extreme Desiccation on the Viability of Cotton Seed, **9**, 353.
- see also MASON, T. G.
- PIETRUSZKO, R., and FOWDEN, L.: γ -Aminobutyric Acid Metabolism in Plants. I. Metabolism in Yeasts, **25**, 491.
- PLACK, R. L.: see DORMER, K. J.
- PLANT, W.: The Role of Growth Substances in the Regeneration of Root Cuttings, **4**, 607.
- PLUNKETT, B. E.: Nutritional and Other Aspects of Fruit-body Production in Pure Cultures of *Collybia velutipes* (Curt.) Fr., **17**, 193.
- The Influence of Factors of the Aeration Complex and Light upon Fruit-body Form in Pure Cultures of an Agaric and a Polypore, **20**, 563.
- Translocation and Pileus Formation in *Polyporus brumalis*, **22**, 237.
- The Change of Tropism in *Polyporus brumalis* Stipes and the Effect of Directional Stimuli on Pileus Differentiation, **25**, 206.
- POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., MAYER, A. M., and ZACKS, S.: Interaction in Growth and Germination between Thiourea and Indolyl Acetic Acid, **22**, 175.
- The Effect of PCIB on the Germination and Growth of Lettuce in the Presence of Thiourea, **23**, 361.
- POLLARD, J. K.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- POLLARD, N.: see TEMPLEMAN, W. G.
- PORTER, H. K., PAL, N., and MARTIN, R. V.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. XV. Assimilation of Carbon by the Ear of Barley and its Relation to the Accumulation of Dry Matter in the Grain, **14**, 55.
- see also JONES, H.
- PORTHEIM, L.: Further Studies on the Action of Heteroauxin on *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **5**, 35.
- PORTSMOUTH, G. B.: The Effect of Alternate Periods of Light and Darkness of Short Duration on the Growth of the Cucumber, **1**, 175.
- Variations in the Leaves of Cotton Plants under Irrigation in the Sudan Gezira, **1**, 277.
- A Simple Torsion Balance, **12**, 331.
- The Effect of Manganese on Carbon Assimilation in the Potato Plant as determined by a Modified Half-leaf Method, **13**, 113.
- POTTER, N. A.: see KIDD, F.
- PRAMER, D.: The Movement of Chloramphenicol and Streptomycin in Broad Bean and Tomato Plants, **18**, 463.
- PRAMER, D.: see also CROWDY, S. H.
- PRESTON, A., and MCLENNAN, E. I.: The Use of Dyes in Culture Media for Distinguishing Brown and White Wood-rotting Fungi, **12**, 53.
- PRESTON, C.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- PRESTON, R. D.: The Contents of the Vessels of *Fraxinus americana* L., with Respect to the Ascent of Sap, **2**, 1.
- Wall Structure and Growth. I. Spring Vessels in some Ring-porous Dicotyledons, **3**, 507.
- see also MYERS, A.
- PROSKAUER, J.: Studies on the Morphology of *Anthoceros*. I, **12**, 237.
- II, **12**, 427.
- PURCHASE, HILARY F., and NUTMAN, P. S.: Studies on the Physiology of Nodule Formation. VI. The Influence of Bacterial Numbers in the Rhizosphere on Nodule Initiation, **21**, 439.
- PURVIS, O. N.: Studies in Vernalization of Cereals. V. The Inheritance of the Spring and Winter Habit in Hybrids of Petkus Rye, **3**, 719.
- VIII. The Role of Carbohydrate and Nitrogen Supply in the Vernalization of Excised Embryos of Petkus Winter Rye, **8**, 285.
- X. The Effect of Depletion of Carbohydrates on the Growth and Vernalization Response of Excised Embryos, **11**, 269.
- IX. The Effect of Date of Sowing and of Excising the Embryo upon Responses of Petkus Winter Rye to Different Periods of Vernalization Treatment, **12**, 183.
- and GREGORY, F. G.: Studies in Vernalization of Cereals. I. A Comparative Study of Vernalization of Winter Rye by Low Temperature and by Short Days, **1**, 569.
- XII. Reversibility by High Temperature of the Vernalized Condition in Petkus Winter Rye, **16**, 1.
- see also GOTT, M. B., GREGORY, F. G.
- PYKE, E. E.: A Simple Micromanipulator, **3**, 253.

Q

QUASTEL, J. H.: see AUDUS, L. J.

R

- RABSON, R.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- RADLEY, MARGARET: The Distribution of Substances similar to Gibberellic Acid in Higher Plants, **22**, 297.
- RAGHAVAN, T. S.: Morphological and Cytological Studies in the *Capparidaceae*. II. Floral Morphology and Cytology of *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* DC., **2**, 75.
- and SRINIVASAN, V. K.: Studies in the Indian *Aizoaceae*, **4**, 651.
- RAM, MANASI: Occurrence of Endosperm Haustorium in *Cannabis sativa* L., **24**, 79.
- RAMAMURTI, T. K.: see STEWARD, F. C.
- RAMANATHAN, K. R.: The Morphology,

- Cytology, and Alternation of Generations in *Enteromorpha compressa* (L.) Grev. var. *lingulata* (J. AG.) Hauck., **3**, 375.
- RAMANUJAM, S.: Cytogenetical Studies in the *Oryzaeae*. I. Chromosome Studies in the *Oryzaeae*, **2**, 107.
- RAO, C. S. PRAKASA: The Life-history and Reproduction of *Polyides caprimus* (Gunn.) Papenf., **20**, 211.
- RAO, L. N.: Parasitism in the *Santalaceae*, **6**, 131.
- Studies in the *Santalaceae*, **6**, 151.
- RAO, M. S.: see DASTUR, R. H.
- RAO, N. S.: see KUNDU, B. C.
- RAO, V. S.: The Correlation between Embryo Type and Endosperm Type, **2**, 535.
- 'Nuclear Endosperm' or 'Non-cellular Endosperm'?, **23**, 364.
- RAPER, R.: see MANSFORD, K.
- RAU, M. A.: The Suspensor Haustoria of Some Species of *Crotalaria* Linn., **14**, 557.
- The Endosperm in *Rothia trifoliata* Pers., **15**, 175.
- REES, T. K.: A Preliminary Account of the Life-history of *Porphyra umbilicalis* (L.) AG., **4**, 669.
- REES, W. J.: The Salt Relations of Plant Tissues. IV. Some Observations on the Effect of the Preparation of Storage Tissue on its Subsequent Absorption of Manganese Chloride, **13**, 29.
- see also SKELDING, A. D.
- REVELL, S. H.: see THOMAS, P. T.
- RHODES, A., TEMPLEMAN, W. G., and THRUSTON, M. N.: The Effect of the Plant Growth Regulator, 4-Chloro 2-Methyl Phenoxyacetic Acid, on the Mineral and Nitrogen Contents of Plants, **14**, 181.
- see also DOXEY, D., NAPIER, EUNICE J.
- RICE, C. H.: Studies in the Phytoplankton of the River Thames (1928-1932). I, **2**, 539.
- II, **2**, 559.
- RICHARDS, F. J.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. VIII. The Relation of Respiration Rate to the Carbohydrate and Nitrogen Metabolism of the Barley Leaf as determined by Phosphorus and Potassium Supply, **2**, 491.
- The Diagrammatic Representation of the Results of Physiological and other Experiments Designed Factorially, **5**, 249.
- Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. XI. The Effect on Growth of Rubidium with Low Potassium Supply, and Modification of this Effect by other Nutrients. Part I. The Effect on Total Dry Weight, **5**, 263.
- A Critical Examination of New Theories of the Metabolism of Major Nutritive Elements in Plants, **8**, 43.
- Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. XI. The Effect on Growth of Rubidium with Low Potassium Supply, and Modification of this Effect by other Nutrients. Part II. The Effect on Dry-weight Distribution, Net Assimilation Rate, Tillering, Fertility, &c., **8**, 323.
- and BERNER, JUN., E.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. XVII. A General Survey of the Free Amino-acids of Barley Leaves as affected by Mineral Nutrition, with Special Reference to Potassium Supply, **18**, 15.
- RICHARDS, F. J., and SHIH SHENG-HAN: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. X. Water Content of Barley Leaves as Determined by the Interaction of Potassium with Certain Other Nutrient Elements. Part I. The Relationship between Water Content and Nutrient Composition, **4**, 165.
- Part II. The Relationship between Water Content and Composition of the Leaves, **4**, 403.
- see also COLEMAN, R. G.
- RICHARDS, K. M.: see THODAY, D.
- RICKARD, BERYL: see MCDONOUGH, M. W.
- RIDLEY, H. N.: Cause of the Disappearance of the Cycadeoidea in the Cretaceous Period, **2**, 809.
- RIPLEY, G. W.: see MYERS, A.
- RISHBETH, J.: Observations on the Biology of *Fomes annosus*, with Particular Reference to East Anglian Pine Plantations. I. The Outbreaks of Disease and Ecological Status of the Fungus, **14**, 365.
- II. Spore Production, Stump Infection, and Saprophytic Activity in Stumps, **15**, 1.
- III. Natural and Experimental Infection of Pines, and Some Factors affecting Severity of the Disease, **15**, 221.
- *Fusarium* Wilt of Bananas in Jamaica. I. Some Observations on the Epidemiology of the Disease, **19**, 293.
- II. Some Aspects of Host-parasite Relationships, **21**, 215.
- and NAYLOR, A. G.: *Fusarium* Wilt of Bananas in Jamaica. III. Attempted Control, **21**, 599.
- ROACH, W. A.: Plant Injection as a Physiological Method, **3**, 155.
- Lead Hydroxide as a Selective Absorbent for Certain Organic Constituents of Plants, **22**, 127.
- A Machine for Disintegrating Living Woody Shoots, **22**, 291.
- A Continuous Low-temperature Vacuum Extractor, **22**, 293.
- see also HILL, H.
- ROBERTS, E. H.: The Viability of Cereal Seed in Relation to Temperature and Moisture, **24**, 12.
- Viability of Cereal Seed for Brief and Extended Periods, **25**, 373.
- The Viability of Rice Seed in Relation to Temperature, Moisture Content and Gaseous Environment, **25**, 381.
- ROBERTSON, N. F.: Observations of the Effect of Water on the Hyphal Apices of *Fusarium oxysporum*, **22**, 159.
- ROBINSON, P.: The Distribution of Plant Populations, **18**, 35.
- The Estimation of Ground Cover by the Point Quadrat Method, **19**, 59.
- ROSENBERG, M.: On a Blue-green Cryptomonad, *Chroomonas nordstedtii* Hansg., **8**, 315.

- ROUX, E. R.: Respiration and Maturity in Peaches and Plums, **4**, 317.
- RUCK, H. C., and BOLAS, B. D.: The Effect of Manganese on the Assimilation and Respiration Rate of Isolated Rooted Leaves, **18**, 267.
- Studies in the Comparative Physiology of Apple Rootstocks. I. The Effect of Nitrogen on the Growth and Assimilation of Malling Apple Rootstocks, **20**, 57.
- see also BIRD, I. F.
- RUSSELL, R. S.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. IX. The Effect of Mineral Deficiency on the Fructosan Metabolism of the Barley Plant, **2**, 865.
- Observations on the Relation of Respiration to Amino Acid Supply in *Elodea*, **4**, 595.
- RUTTER, A. J.: Studies in the Growth of Young Plants of *Pinus sylvestris* L. I. The Annual Cycle of Assimilation and Growth, **21**, 399.
- see also BLACKMAN, G. E., SANDS, K.
- S**
- SAMPSON, D. R., and MACARTHUR, MARY: Floral Abnormalities in Broccoli, **23**, 211.
- SANDS, K., and RUTTER, A. J.: Studies in the Growth of Young Plants of *Pinus sylvestris* L. II. The Relation of Growth to soil Moisture Tension, **23**, 269.
- SARBADHIKARI, P. C.: Cytology of Apogamy and Apospory in *Osmunda javanica* Bl., **3**, 137.
- SARFATTI, G.: Studies on the Membrane of the Almond Endosperm Haustorium, **24**, 451.
- SAUNDERS, E. R.: Further Observations on the Morphology and Anatomy of the Flower in *Salvia*, **4**, 629.
- SCHWABE, W. W.: Physiological Studies in Plant Nutrition. XVI. The Mineral Nutrition of Bracken. Part I. Prothallial Culture and the Effects of Phosphorus and Potassium Supply on Leaf Production in the Sporophyte, **15**, 417.
- Part II. The Effects of Phosphorus and Potassium Supply on Total Dry Weights, Leaf Areas, Net Assimilation Rates, Starch and Water Contents, &c., in the Sporophyte, **17**, 225.
- Evidence for a Flowering Inhibitor Produced in Long Days in *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*, **20**, 1.
- Effects of Natural and Artificial Light in Arctic Latitudes on Long- and Short-day Plants as Revealed by Growth Analysis, **20**, 587.
- SCOTT, G. D.: see BOND, G.
- SELMAN, I. W.: see BOLAS, B. D., and WATSON, D. J.
- SEN, P. K.: see GREGORY, F. G.
- SESHAGIRI, P. V. V.: see SINGH, B. N.
- SETTERFIELD, G.: see BAYLEY, S. T.
- SHANTZ, E. M., and STEWARD, F. C.: Investigations on Growth and Metabolism of Plant Cells. VII. Sources of Nitrogen for Tissue Cultures under Optimal Conditions for their Growth, **23**, 371.
- SHANTZ, E. M., STEWARD, F. C., SMITH, M. S., and WAIN, R. L.: Investigations on the Growth and Metabolism of Plant Cells. VI. Growth of Potato Tuber Tissue in Culture: The Synergistic Action of Coconut Milk and Some Synthetic Growth-regulating Compounds, **19**, 49.
- see also STEWARD, F. C.
- SHARMA, D. N.: see WARDLAW, C. W.
- SHARMA, Y. M. L.: Gametogenesis and Embryogeny of *Tamarix ericoides* Rottl., **3**, 861.
- SHARMAN, B. C.: Developmental Anatomy of the Shoot of *Zea mays* L., **6**, 245.
- SHIH SHENG-HAN: see RICHARDS, F. J.
- SIKKA, S. M.: Study of the Somatic Chromosomes in *Narcissus*, **4**, 427.
- SIMMONDS, N. W.: The Effects of Ploidy upon the Leaf of *Musa*, **12**, 441.
- The Strength of Banana Petioles in Relation to Ploidy, **16**, 341.
- Anthocyanins in Bananas, **18**, 471.
- Experiments on Banana Fruit Development, **24**, 212.
- and DODDS, K. S.: The Persistence of a Nucleolar Remnant during Meiosis in a Diploid Banana, **11**, 369.
- see also DODDS, K. S.
- SINGH, B. N., CHOUDHRI, R. S., and KAPOOR, S. L.: Structural Abnormalities in Cotton Leaves following Exposure of the Seed to X-radiation, **3**, 307.
- SESHAGIRI, P. V. V., and GUPTA, S. S.: The Response of the Respiratory System in Mango and Guava to Alteration in the Concentrations of Oxygen and Nitrogen, **1**, 311.
- SINGH, K.: An Apparatus for Automatic Recording of Losses of Water from Potted Plants, Soil, and Water Pans, **17**, 189.
- SINGH, R. K., and WOOD, R. K. S.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XXI. The Production and Properties of Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon, **20**, 89.
- SINGH, R. N.: *Wollea bharadwajae* sp. nov. and its Autecology, **6**, 593.
- *Frittschiella tuberosa* Iyeng., **11**, 159.
- SINGLE, W. V.: Mobility of Manganese in the Wheat Plant. I. Redistribution and Foliar Application, **22**, 479.
- and BIRD, I. F.: II. Redistribution in Relation to Concentration and Chemical State, **22**, 489.
- SKELDING, A. D.: The Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Absorption of Manganese by Root Tissues of Red Beet, **21**, 121.
- and REES, W. J.: An Inhibitor of Salt Absorption in the Root Tissues of Red Beet, **16**, 513.
- see also STILES, W.
- SKELLAM, J. G.: see HOPKINS, B.
- SKENE, M.: The Permeability of the Cellulose Cell Wall, **7**, 261.
- SMALL, J.: Quantitative Evolution. XVI. Increase of Species-number in Diatoms, **14**, 91,

- SMILES, J.: *see* MANTON, I.
- SMITH, D. C.: Studies in the Physiology of Lichens. I. The Effects of Starvation and of Ammonia Absorption upon the Nitrogen content of *Peltigera polydactyla*, **24**, 52.
- II. Absorption and Utilization of some Simple Organic Nitrogen compounds by *Peltigera polydactyla*, **24**, 172.
- III. Experiments with Dissected Discs of *Peltigera polydactyla*, **24**, 186.
- *see also* HARLEY, J. L.
- SMITH, D. L.: *Geminitheca scotica* gen. et sp. nov.: a Pteridosperm from the Lower Carboniferous of Dunbartonshire, **23**, 477.
- SMITH, M. S.: *see* SHANTZ, E. M.
- SMITH, W. H.: A New Method for the Determination of the Composition of the Internal Atmosphere of Fleshly Plant Organs, **11**, 363.
- Cell-multiplication and Cell-enlargement in the Development of the Flesh of the Apple Fruit, **14**, 23.
- SMITHSON, F.: *see* PARRY, D. W.
- SNOAD, B.: Abortive Meiosis in Plasmodial Pollen Mother Cells of *Helianthemum*, **18**, 1.
- SOLOMON, S.: *see* DASTUR, R. H., KUMAR, L. S. S.
- SPANNER, D. C.: The Dynamics of Cell Expansion by Turgor, **16**, 133.
- The Suction Potential of Plant Cells and Some Related Topics, **16**, 379.
- and HEATH, O. V. S.: Experimental Studies of the Relation between Carbon Assimilation and Stomatal Movement. II. The Use of the Resistance Porometer in estimating Stomatal Aperture and Diffusive Resistance. Part 2. Some Sources of Error in the Use of the Resistance Porometer and some Modifications of its Design, **15**, 319.
- SPENCER, H. J.: The Effect of Puncturing Individual Latex Tubes of *Euphorbia wulfenii*, **3**, 227.
- On the Nature of the Blocking of the Lactiferous System at the Leaf-base of *Hevea brasiliensis*, **3**, 231.
- Latex Outflow and Water Uptake in the Leaf of *Ficus elastica*, **3**, 237.
- SRINATH, K. V.: Morphological and Cytological Studies in the Genus *Calceolaria*. III. Meiosis in a Triploid *Calceolaria*, **4**, 81.
- SRINIVASAN, V. K.: *see* RAGHAVAN, T. S.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. K.: Contribution to the Embryology of Indian *Euphorbiaceae*. I. *Euphorbia rothiana* Spreng., **16**, 505.
- STANT, MARGARET Y.: The Shoot Apex of Some Monocotyledons. I. Structure and Development, **16**, 115.
- II. Growth Organization, **18**, 441.
- The Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Fibre-cell Length, **25**, 453.
- STEEVES, T. A.: *see* SUSSEX, I. M.
- STEPHENS, S. G.: *see* HUTCHINSON, J. B.
- STEVENSON, G. B.: Bacterial Symbiosis in Some New Zealand Plants, **17**, 343.
- Fixation of Nitrogen by Non-nodulated Seed Plants, **23**, 622.
- *see also* FERNANDO, M.
- STEWART, F. C.: The Effect of Ringing and Transpiration on Mineral Uptake, **7**, 89.
- STEWART, F. C., BERRY, W. E., PRESTON, C., and RAMAMURTI, T. K.: The Absorption and Accumulation of Solutes by Living Plant Cells. X. Time and Temperature Effects on Salt Uptake by Potato Discs and the Influence of the Storage Conditions of the Tubers on Metabolism and other Properties, **7**, 221.
- and CAPLIN, S. M.: Investigations on Growth and Metabolism of Plant Cells. III. Evidence for Growth Inhibitors in Certain Mature Tissues, **16**, 477.
- — — — — IV. Evidence on the Role of the Coconut-Milk Factor in Development, **16**, 491.
- — — — — and SHANTZ, E. M.: Investigations on the Growth and Metabolism of Plant Cells. V. Tumerous Growth in Relation to Growth Factors of the Type found in Coconut, **19**, 29.
- and HARRISON, J. A.: The Absorption and Accumulation of Salts by Living Plant Cells. IX. The Absorption of Rubidium bromide by Potato Discs, **3**, 427.
- HULME, A. C., FREIBERG, S. R., HEGARTY, M. P., POLLARD, J. K., RABSON, R., and BARR, R. A.: Physiological Investigations on the Banana Plant. I. Biochemical Constituents Detected in the Banana Plant, **24**, 82.
- — — — — II. Factors which affect the Nitrogen Compounds of the Fruit, **24**, 117.
- and MILLAR, F. K.: Investigations on Growth and Metabolism of Plant Cells. I. New Techniques for the Investigation of Metabolism, Nutrition, and Growth in Undifferentiated Cells, **16**, 57.
- and MÜHLETHALER, K.: The Structure and Development of the Cell-wall in the *Valoniaceae* as Revealed by the Electron Microscope, **17**, 295.
- *see also* CAPLIN, S. M., FOWDEN, L., FRIEBERG, S. R., SHANTZ, E. M., ZACHARIUS, R. M.
- STILES, W., and DENT, K. W.: The Salt Relations of Plant Tissues. III. Further Observations on the Absorption of Manganese Chloride by Storage Tissue, **10**, 203.
- — — — — Researches on Plant Respiration. VI. The Respiration in Air and in Nitrogen of Thin Slices of Storage Tissues, **11**, 1.
- and SKELDING, A. D.: The Salt Relations of Plant Tissues. I. The Absorption of Potassium Salts by Storage Tissue, **4**, 329.
- — — — — II. The Absorption of Manganese Salts by Storage Tissue, **4**, 673.
- — — — — The Scope, Technique, and Interpretation of the Results of Experiments on Absorption of Salts by Storage Tissue. A Reply to Criticism, **8**, 149.
- STOKES, P. A.: A Physiological Study of Embryo Development in *Heracleum sphondylium* L. I. The Effect of Temperature on Embryo Development, **16**, 441.
- II. The Effect of Temperature on After-ripening, **16**, 57.
- III. The Effect of Temperature on Metabolism, **17**, 157.
- STREET, H. E., and LOWE, J. S.: The Carbohydrate Nutrition of Tomato Roots. II. The

- Mechanism of Sucrose Absorption by Excised Roots, **14**, 307.
- STREET, H. E., and MCGREGOR, S. M.: The Carbohydrate Nutrition of Tomato Roots. III. The Effects of External Sucrose Concentration on the Growth and Anatomy of Excised Roots, **16**, 185.
- see also DORMER, K. J., FERGUSON, J. D., GRIFFITHS, D. J., MCGREGOR, S. M., MORGAN, D. R.
- SURYANARAYANA MURTHY, V. V.: see PAWAR, M. A.
- SUSSEX, I. M., and STEEVES, T. A.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XXI. Sterile Cultures of an Abnormal Growth from the Gametophyte of Bracken, **17**, 395.
- SUTCLIFFE, J. F.: see DALE, J. E.
- SUTTON, E.: Cytological Studies of *Pisum*. I. Structural Hybridity in *P. humile*, **1**, 785.
- SWAMY, B. G. L.: Endosperm in *Hypericum mysorens* Heyne, **10**, 165.
- Inverted Polarity of the Embryo-sac of Angiosperms and its Relation to the Archegonium Theory, **10**, 171.
- and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J.: Homologies of the Embryo-sac of Angiosperms, **9**, 179.
- SYRETT, P. J.: The Effect of Cyanide on the Respiration and the Oxidative Assimilation of Glucose by *Chlorella vulgaris*, **15**, 473.
- The Assimilation of Ammonia by Nitrogen-starved Cells of *Chlorella vulgaris*. Part I. The Correlation of Assimilation with Respiration, **17**, 1.
- Part II. The Assimilation of Ammonia to other Compounds, **17**, 21.
- T**
- TAGGART, J.: see GAY, J. L.
- TALLING, J. F.: The Relative Growth Rates of Three Plankton Diatoms in Relation to Underwater Radiation and Temperature, **19**, 329.
- TEMPLEMAN, W. G., and POLLARD, N.: The Effect of Vitamin B₁ and Nicotinic Acid upon the Growth and Yield of Spring Oats and Tomatoes in Sand Culture, **5**, 133.
- see also BLACKMAN, G. E., RHODES, A., WHITE, H. L.
- THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and NARASIMHAN, M. J.: Studies on the Morphology and Parasitism of *Hemileia* Species on *Rubiaceae* in Mysore, **11**, 77.
- Alternation of Generations and Heteroecism in *Puccinia versicolor*, **14**, 341.
- see also MUNDKUB, B. B., SWAMY, B. G. L.
- THODAY, D.: On the Water Relations of Plant Cells, **14**, 1.
- Turgor Pressure and Wall Pressure, **16**, 129.
- and JONES, K. M.: Acid Metabolism and Respiration in Succulent *Compositae*. I. Malic Acid and Respiration during Starvation in *Kleinia articulata*, **3**, 677.
- THODAY, D., and RICHARDS, K. M.: Acid Metabolism and Respiration in Succulent *Compositae*. II. Respiration during Starvation in *Kleinia radicans*, **8**, 189.
- see also GOWDRIDGE, B. M., JACKSON, M. W. P.
- THOMAS, P. T., and REVELL, S. H.: Secondary Association and Heterochromatic Attraction. I. *Cicer arietinum*, **10**, 159.
- see also DARLINGTON, C. D.
- THOMAS, R. G.: Sexuality in Diploid and Hexaploid Races of *Mercurialis annua* L., **22**, 55.
- Correlations between Growth and Flowering in *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 1. Initiation of Leaf and Bud Primordia, **25**, 138.
- 2. Leaf and Stem Growth, **25**, 255.
- THOMPSON, P. A., and GUTTRIDGE, C. G.: The Role of Leaves as Inhibitors of Flower Induction in Strawberry, **24**, 482.
- THORNE, GILLIAN N.: Factors Affecting Uptake of Radio-active Phosphorus by Leaves and its Translocation to other parts of the Plant, **22**, 381.
- Photosynthesis of Lamina and Sheath of Barley Leaves, **23**, 365.
- Variations with Age in Net Assimilation Rate and other Growth Attributes of Sugarbeet, Potato, and Barley in a Controlled Environment, **24**, 356.
- Effects of Age and Environment on Net Assimilation Rate of Barley, **25**, 29.
- see also WATSON, D. J.
- THRESH, RUTH: see AUDUS, L. J.
- THRESHER, C. L.: see GRIFFITHS, D. J.
- THRUPP, T. C.: An Impregnation Method for Staining Starch Grains, **2**, 959.
- THRUSTON, M. N.: see RHODES, A.
- TOWNSEND, BRENDA B.: Nutritional Factors Influencing the Production of Sclerotia by Certain Fungi, **21**, 153.
- TRIBE, H. T.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XIX. On the Killing of Plant Cells by Enzymes from *Botrytis cinerea* and *Bacterium aroideae*, **19**, 351.
- TURNER, DOROTHY, I.: see NAPIER, EUNICE J.
- TURNER, E. R.: The Effect of Certain Adsorbents on the Nodulation of Clover Plants, **19**, 149.
- Movements of Organic Nitrogen and Carbohydrates in *Pelargonium* Plants, **24**, 382.
- The Movement of Organic Nitrogen Compounds in Plants, **24**, 387.
- TYCE, G. M.: The Growth of Segments of *Avena* Coleoptiles in Distilled Water and in Indolyl Acetic Acid during Different Months of the Year, **21**, 461.
- Growth Substances in Relation to the Rooting of *Salix fragilis* Cuttings, **21**, 499.
- V**
- VALLANCE, K. B.: Studies on the Germination of the Seeds of *Striga hermonthica*. I. The Influence of Moisture-treatment, Stimulant-dilution, and After-ripening on Germination, **14**, 347.

- VALLANCE, K. B.: III. On the Nature of Pre-treatment and After-ripening, **15**, 109.
- The Germination of the Seeds of *Rhinanthus crista-galli*, **16**, 409.
- and COULT, D. A.: The Composition of the Gas contained in the Vesicles of *Fucus vesiculosus*, **15**, 409.
- VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M.: The Occurrence of Funnel Leaflets and Ring Fasciations in Yellow Lupins, **20**, 385.
- VARMA, S. C.: On the Nature of Competition between Plants in the Early Phases of their Development, **2**, 203.
- VASIL, VIMLA: see MAHESHWARI, P.
- VERGNANO, O., and HUNTER, J. G.: Nickel and Cobalt Toxicities in Oat Plants, **17**, 317.
- VERMA, S. C.: see MEHRA, P. N.
- VOELLER, B. R., and CUTTER, E. G.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XXXVIII. Some Observations on Spiral and Bijugate Phyllotaxis in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **23**, 391.
- VYVYAN, M. C.: Interrelation of Scion and Rootstock in Fruit-trees. I. Weights and Relative Weights of Young Trees formed by the Reciprocal Unions, as Scion and Rootstock, of Three Apple Varieties: M. IX, M. IV, and M. XII, **19**, 401.
- An Analysis of Growth and of Form in Young Apple-trees. I. Relative Growth and Net Assimilation Rates in 1- and 2-year-old trees of the Apple Rootstock-variety M. XIII, **21**, 479.
- W**
- WADSWORTH, R. M.: An Optimum Wind Speed for Plant Growth, **23**, 195.
- The Effect of Artificial Wind on the Growth-rate of Plants in Water Culture, **24**, 200.
- see also WARREN WILSON, J.
- WAIN, R. L.: see SHANTZ, E. M.
- WALKER, F. T.: Chromosome Number of *Macrocystis integrifolia* Bory, **16**, 23.
- Chromosome Number of *Laminaria digitata* Lamour., **18**, 113.
- The *Laminariaceae* off North Shapinsay: Changes from 1947 to 1953, **18**, 483.
- WALKER, J., and PETRIE, A. H. K.: Studies on the Nitrogen Metabolism of Plants. IV. On the Changing Nature of the Relation between Proteins and Amino-acids, **5**, 661.
- WALKER, S.: see MANTON, I.
- WALTON, J.: A Petrified Example of *Alcicornopteris* (*A. hallei* sp. nov.) from the Lower Carboniferous of Dunbartonshire, **13**, 445.
- WARCUP, J. H.: Studies on the Growth of *Basidiomycetes* in Soil, **15**, 305.
- WARDLAW, C. W.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. I. Preliminary Observations on the Development of Buds on the Rhizome of the Ostrich Fern (*Matteucia struthiopteris* Tod.), **7**, 171.
- II. Experimental Observations on the Development of Buds in *Onoclea sensibilis* and in Species of *Dryopteris*, **7**, 357.
- WARDLAW, C. W.: III. Stelar Morphology: The Initial Differentiation of Vascular Tissue, **8**, 173.
- IV. Stelar Morphology: Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of *Dryopteris* and *Onoclea*, **8**, 387.
- V. Stelar Morphology: the Development of the Vascular System, **9**, 217.
- VI. Stelar Morphology: the Occurrence of Reduced and Discontinuous Vascular systems in the Rhizome of *Onoclea sensibilis*, **9**, 383.
- VII. Stelar Morphology: the Effect of Defoliation on the Stele of *Osmunda* and *Todea*, **10**, 97.
- VIII. Further Observations on Bud Development in *Matteucia struthiopteris*, *Onoclea sensibilis*, and Species of *Dryopteris*, **10**, 117.
- IX. The Effect of Removing Leaf Primordia on the Development of *Angiopteris evecta* Hoffm., **10**, 223.
- X. The Size-Structure Correlation in the Filicinean Vascular System, **11**, 203.
- XI. Preliminary Observations on Tensile Stress as a Factor in Fern Phyllotaxis, **12**, 97.
- XIII. On the Shoot Apex in a Tree Fern, *Cyathea manniana* Hooker, **12**, 371.
- XIV. Leaf Formation and Phyllotaxis in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **13**, 163.
- XVI. The Induction of Leaves and Buds in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **14**, 435.
- XVIII. The Nutritional Status of the Apex and Morphogenesis, **16**, 207.
- XXIII. The Induction of Buds in *Ophioglossum vulgatum* L., **17**, 513.
- XXVI. *Ophioglossum vulgatum*: Comparative Morphogenesis, in Embryos and Induced Buds, **18**, 397.
- XXVIII. Leaf Symmetry and Orientation in Ferns, **19**, 389.
- XXXII. Further Investigations on the Effect of Undercutting Fern Leaf Primordia, **20**, 121.
- XXXIV. On the Shoot Apex of the Bird's Nest Fern, *Asplenium nidus* L., **20**, 363.
- XXXV. The Effects of Direct Application of Various Substances to the Shoot Apex of *Dryopteris austriaca* (*D. aristata*), **21**, 85.
- XXXVII. A Note on the Inception of Microphylls and Macrophylls, **21**, 427.
- and ALLSOPP, A.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XII. The Effect of Different Concentrations of Oxygen on Inactive and Active Meristems of Ferns, **12**, 157.
- and CUTTER, ELIZABETH, G.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XXX. Further Investigations of the Formation of Buds and Leaves in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **19**, 515.
- — XXXI. The Effect of Shallow Incisions on Organogenesis in *Dryopteris aristata* Druce, **20**, 39.

- WARDLAW, C. W., and LEONARD, E. R.: Studies in Tropical Fruits. III. Preliminary Observations on Pneumatic Pressures in Fruits, **2**, 301.
- IV. Methods in the Investigation of Respiration with Special Reference to the Banana, **3**, 27.
- IX. The Respiration of Bananas during Ripening at Tropical Temperatures, **4**, 269.
- and BARNELL, H. R.: Studies in Tropical Fruits. VII. Notes on Banana Fruits in Relation to Studies in Metabolism, **3**, 845.
- and SHARMA, D. N.: Experimental and Analytical Studies of Pteridophytes. XXXIX. Morphogentic Investigations of Sori in Leptosporangiate Ferns, **25**, 477.
- see also BAKER, R. E. D., LEONARD, E. R.
- WAREING, P. F., and NASR, T. A. A.: Gravitomorphism in Trees. I. Effects of Gravity and Apical Dominance in Fruit Trees, **25**, 321.
- WARREN WILSON, J.: Observations on Net Assimilation Rates in Arctic Environments, **24**, 372.
- and WADSWORTH, R. M.: The Effect of Wind Speed on Assimilation Rate—a Re-assessment, **22**, 285.
- PAMELA M., and WARREN WILSON, J.: Cambium Formation in Wounded Solanaceous Stems, **25**, 104.
- WASSERMANN, A.: The Continuous Swelling of Brown Algae, **12**, 137.
- Cation Adsorption by Brown Algae: the Mode of Occurrence of Alginic Acid, **13**, 79.
- WATSON, D. J.: Comparative Physiological Studies on the Growth of Field Crops. I. Variation in Net Assimilation Rate and Leaf Area between Species and Varieties, and within and between Years, **11**, 41.
- II. The Effect of Varying Nutrient Supply on Net Assimilation Rate and Leaf Area, **11**, 375.
- The Dependence of Net Assimilation Rate on Leaf-area Index, **22**, 37.
- and BAPTISTE, E. C. D.: A Comparative Study of Sugar-beet and Mangold with respect to Growth and Sugar Accumulation. I. Growth Analysis of the Crop in the Field, **2**, 437.
- and SELMAN, I. W.: A Comparative Physiological Study of Sugar-beet and Mangold with respect to Growth and Sugar Accumulation. II. Changes in Sugar Content, **2**, 827.
- THORNE, GILLIAN N., and FRENCH, S. A. W.: Physiological Causes of Differences in Grain Yield between Varieties of Barley, **22**, 321.
- and WITTS, K. J.: The Net Assimilation Rates of Wild and Cultivated Beets, **23**, 431.
- see also MORTON, A. G.
- WATSON, D. P.: Structure of the Testa and its relation to Germination in the *Papilionaceae* Tribes *Trifoliae* and *Loteae*, **12**, 385.
- WAUGH, NORA M.: Note on a Rapid Method for Wax Embedding, **24**, 286.
- WEATHERLEY, P. E.: Some Theoretical Considerations of Cell Water Relations, **16**, 137.
- WEBB, J. A.: see FOWDEN, L.
- WEBSTER, J.: Experiments with Spores of Aquatic *Hyphomycetes*. I. Sedimentation, and Impaction on Smooth Surfaces, **23**, 595.
- WELBANK, P. J.: A Study of the Nitrogen and Water Factors in Competition with *Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv., **25**, 116.
- WELLINGTON, P. S.: Studies on the Germination of Cereals. I. The Germination of Wheat Grains in the Ear during Development, Ripening, and After-ripening, **20**, 105.
- II. Factors Determining the Germination Behaviour of Wheat Grains during Maturation, **20**, 481.
- and DURHAM, V. M.: Studies on the Germination of Cereals. III. The Effect of the Covering Layers on the Uptake of Water by the Embryo of the Wheat Grain, **25**, 185.
- see also DURHAM, V. M.
- WEST, C.: see KIDD, F.
- WHINFIELD, B.: Studies in the Physiology and Morphology of *Penicillium notatum*. I. Production of Penicillin by Germinating Conidia, **11**, 35.
- II. Production of Penicillin by Mature Hyphae, **12**, 111.
- WHITE, D. J. B.: The Development of the Runner-bean Leaf with Special Reference to the Relation between the Sizes of the Lamina and of the Petiolar Xylem. I. The Relation between Lamina Area and Petiolar Xylem, **18**, 327.
- II. The Normal Development of the Bean Leaf, **18**, 337.
- III. The Development of the Leaf under Various Conditions, **20**, 167.
- The Architecture of the Stem Apex and the Origin and Development of the Axillary Buds in Seedlings of *Acer pseudoplatanus* L., **19**, 437.
- Anisophylly of Lateral Shoots, **21**, 247.
- WHITE, H. L.: The Interaction of Factors in the Growth of *Lemna*. XI. The Interaction of Nitrogen and Light Intensity in Relation to Growth and Assimilation, **1**, 623.
- XII. The Interaction of Nitrogen and Light Intensity in Relation to Root Length, **1**, 649.
- XIII. The Interaction of Potassium and Light Intensity in Relation to Root Length, **2**, 911.
- XIV. The Interaction of Potassium and Light Intensity in Relation to Growth and Assimilation, **3**, 619.
- XV. On a Rhythmic Growth Cycle of *Lemna* Colonies associated with Transference to a Potassium-free Nutrient Solution, **4**, 495.
- and TEMPLEMAN, W. G.: The Interaction of Factors in the Growth of *Lemna*. X. The Interaction of Nitrogen and Light Intensity in Relation to Respiration, **1**, 191.
- WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K.: Multiple-allelomorph Incompatibility of Pollen and Style in the Evolution of the Angiosperms, **14**, 199.
- WHITING, G. C.: see BOSWELL, J. G.
- WILDE, M. H.: A New Interpretation of Coniferous Cones. I. *Podocarpaceae* (*Podocarpus*), **8**, 1.

- WILDE, M. H., and EAMES, A. J.: The Ovule and 'Seed' of *Araucaria bidwilli* with Discussion of the Taxonomy of the Genus. I. Morphology, **12**, 311.
- II. Taxonomy, **16**, 27.
- III. Anatomy of Multi-ovulate Cone Scales, **19**, 343.
- WILKINSON, J.: The Cytology of the Cricket Bat Willow (*Salix alba* var. *caerulea*), **5**, 149.
- The Cytology of *Salix* in Relation to its Taxonomy, **8**, 269.
- Some Effects induced in *Nicotiana glutinosa* by the 'Aspermy' Virus of Tomato, **17**, 219.
- Virus-induced Abnormalities of Mitosis in certain Solanaceous Species, **24**, 516.
- WILLIAMS, C. B.: Jaccard's Generic Coefficient and Coefficient of Floral Community, in relation to the Logarithmic Series and the Index of Diversity, **13**, 53.
- WILLIAMS, C. N.: Tropism and Morphogenesis of *Striga* Seedlings in the Host Rhizosphere, **25**, 407.
- WILLIAMS, R. F.: The Physiology of Plant Growth with Special Reference to the Concept of Net Assimilation Rate, **10**, 41.
- WILLIAMS, W. T.: Studies in Stomatal Behaviour. I. Stomatal Movement induced by Heat-shock Stimuli, and the Transmission of such Stimuli across the Leaves of *Pelargonium zonale*, **12**, 35.
- III. The Sensitivity of Stomata to Mechanical Shock, **13**, 309.
- The Continuity of Intercellular Spaces in the Leaf of *Pelargonium zonale*, and its Bearing on Recent Stomatal Investigations, **12**, 411.
- DORE, J., and PATTERSON, D. G.: Studies in the Regeneration of Horseradish. III. External Factors, **21**, 627.
- see also AMER, F. A., DORE, J.
- WILLIS, A. J.: see JOY, K. W., LACEY, W. S.
- WILSON, G. B., and HUSKINS, C. L.: Chromosome and Chromonema Length during Meiotic Coiling in *Trillium erectum* L., **3**, 257.
- see also HUSKINS, C. L.
- WILSON, G. L.: see BLACKMAN, G. E.
- WILSON, I. M.: A Contribution to the Study of the Nuclei of *Peziza rutilans* Fries, **1**, 655.
- The Ascogenous Hyphae of *Pyronema confluens*, **16**, 321.
- WILSON, J. Y.: Verification of the Breeding System in the Bluebell *Endymion nonscriptus* (L.) Garcke, **23**, 201.
- WILSON, K.: Water Movement in Submerged Aquatic Plants, with Special Reference to Cut Shoots of *Ranunculus fluitans*, **11**, 91.
- A Simple Form of the Bonnier and Mangin Gas-analysis Apparatus, **11**, 123.
- Observations on the Structure of the Cell Walls of *Valonia ventricosa* and of *Dictyosphaeria favulosa*, **15**, 279.
- The Polarity of the Cell Wall of *Valonia*, **19**, 289.
- Extension Growth in Primary Cell Walls with Special Reference to *Elodea canadensis*, **21**, 1.
- Extension Growth in Primary Cell Walls with Special Reference to *Hippuris vulgaris*, **22**, 449.
- WILSON, K.: Pit-field Distribution in Relation to Cell Growth in Dwarf Peas, as Affected by Gibberellic Acid, **25**, 363.
- WITTS, K. J.: see WATSON, D. J.
- WOLF, R.: see ASHBY, E.
- WOLFE, M.: The Effect of Molybdenum upon the Nitrogen Metabolism of *Anabaena cylindrica*. I. A Study of the Molybdenum Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation and for Nitrate and Ammonia Assimilation, **18**, 299.
- II. A More Detailed Study of the Action of Molybdenum in Nitrate Assimilation, **18**, 309.
- WOOD, F. M.: Apparatus for the Prolonged Exposure of Plant Sections to Chlorine Gas, **4**, 197.
- WOOD, J. G., and PETRIE, A. H. K.: Studies on the Nitrogen Metabolism of Plants. II. Interrelations among Soluble Nitrogen Compounds, Water and Respiration Rate, **2**, 729.
- see also PETRIE, A. H. K.
- WOOD, R. K. S.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XVIII. Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Bacterium aroideae*, **19**, 1.
- and GUPTA, S. C.: Studies in the Physiology of Parasitism. XXV. Some Properties of the Pectic Enzymes secreted by *Pythium debaryanum*, **22**, 309.
- see also COLE, M., SINGH, R. K.
- WOODFORD, E. K., and GREGORY, F. G.: Preliminary Results obtained with an Apparatus for the Study of Salt Uptake and Root Respiration of Whole Plants, **12**, 335.
- WOODFORD, H. K.: see GREGORY, F. G.
- WOODMAN, R. M.: Studies in the Nutrition of Vegetables. The Effects of Variations in the Nitrogen Supply on Lettuce (var. May King) in Sand Culture, **3**, 649.
- WRIGHT, J. M.: Phytotoxic Effects of Some Antibiotics, **15**, 493.
- WYCHERLEY, P. R.: Vegetative Proliferation of Floral Spikelets in British Grasses, **18**, 119.
- WYLIE, S. M.: see BUSTON, H. W.

Y

YANG, J. Y.: see LING, L.

Z

- ZACHARIUS, R. M., CATHEY, H. M., and STEWARD, F. C.: Nitrogenous Compounds and Nitrogen Metabolism in the *Liliaceae*. III. Changes in the Soluble Nitrogen Compounds of the Tulip and their Relation to Flower Formation in the Bulb, **21**, 193.
- ZACKS, S.: see POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A.
- ZAFAR, A. H.: see BELL, P. R.
- ZOBERI, M. H.: Take-off of Mould Spores in Relation to Wind Speed and Humidity, **25**, 53.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Abscission, effect of auxin, 5, 35.
- Absorption: organic compounds by *Peltigera polydactyla*, 24, 172; salts, *see under* Salt uptake; sucrose by excised tomato roots, 14, 307; sugar, by leaf disks, 1, 231; of water, *see under* Water.
- Acer*, anisophylly of lateral shoots, 21, 247.
- *pseudoplatanus*, stem apex and origin and development of axillary buds, 19, 437.
- Acid metabolism of succulent *Compositae*, *see under* *Compositae*.
- Adsorption, swelling of brown algae in salt solutions, 12, 137.
- Aeration: effect on apple rootstocks in water culture, 20, 553; influence on fruit-body form of *Collybia* and *Polyporus* in pure culture, 20, 563.
- Aestivation in *Parnassia*, 23, 441.
- Age: of barley, net assimilation rate, 25, 29; of cotton, assimilation and relative growth rates, 1, 565; of daffodil, protein composition, 23, 65; of *Pinus*, mineral content of plantations, 23, 75, 229; protein synthesis in detached leaves, 2, 317; respiration in peach and plum, 4, 317; response of coleoptiles to IAA, 21, 257; variations in net assimilation rate and other attributes of sugar-beet, potato, and barley in a controlled environment, 24, 356.
- Agronomy, estimation of ground cover by the point quadrat method, 19, 59; *see also* *Gramineae*.
- Agropyron*, naturally-occurring hybrids, 15, 535.
- A. pungens* × *junceum*, descr., 15, 535.
- A. repens*, nitrogen and water factors in competition studies, 25, 116.
- Air, solubility in water, relation to respiration, 3, 825.
- Aizoaceae*, chromosome counts and embryology, 4, 651.
- Alcicornopteris*, petrified from Lower Carboniferous of Dunbartonshire, 13, 445.
- *hallei* sp. nov., descr., 13, 445.
- Alcohols, effect on growth of *Penicillium carmino-violaceum*, 1, 499.
- Alder: formation and function of root nodules, 17, 175; oxygen factor in development and function of root nodules, 23, 261.
- Alethopteris decurrens*, fructification of Carboniferous *Aulacotheca*, 5, 197.
- Algae: apparatus for culture at constant temperature, 12, 455; autecology of *Wolleea*, 6, 593; brazilin staining method of Drew, 23, 571; comparison with archegoniate plants with regard to origin of land plants, 9, 1; descr. of *Chroomonas*, blue-green cryptomonad, 8, 315; heterotrichy and juvenile stages, 6, 397; life-cycles, 6, 533, 25, 547; methods of preparing diatoms for examination, 16, 421; occurrence of polyphosphates, 21, 611; phytoplankton of the River Thames, 2, 539, 559; protein composition, 18, 257; *see also* Algal classes and Diatoms.
- epiphytic, description of *Chrooderma*, 6, 565.
- intertidal, structure of *Fucus*, relation to wave action, 12, 267.
- soil: British—distribution of surface growing, 6, 323;—species observed, considered, 6, 371; *Cladophorella*, descr., 8, 157; *Frit-schiella*, 11, 159; *Uronema terrestre*, structure and reproduction, 11, 349; *Westiellopsis*, 5, 167.
- Alginic acid, mode of occurrence, cation adsorption by brown algae, 13, 79.
- Allantula* gen. nov., descr., 16, 269.
- *diffusa* sp. nov., descr., 16, 269.
- Allium cepa*, *see* Onion.
- Allomyces arbuscula*, conjugation and zygote germination, 2, 583.
- Almond, electron microscope studies of the membrane of the endosperm haustorium, 24, 451.
- Alnus glutinosa*, *see* Alder.
- Aloe litoralis*, number and behaviour of chromosomes, 1, 43.
- Alsomitra* emend., descr. and key to species, 6, 95.
- Aluminium, relation to plant pigments, 12, 121.
- Amaryllidaceae*, corona and androecium, 1, 293.
- Amino-acids: of barley leaf, effect of mineral nutrition with special reference to potassium supply, 18, 15; in *Elodea*, relation of respiration to supply, 4, 595; of groundnut, incorporation of C^{14} -labelled substrates, 22, 73; of the *Liliaceae*, chromatography, 21, 53; metabolism of γ -aminobutyric acid in plants, *see below*; in plant juices, 20, 287.
- p-Aminobenzoic acid, antagonist of root-growth inhibitors, 12, 27.
- γ -Aminobutyric acid: metabolism: in higher plants, 25, 513; in yeasts, 25, 491.
- Ammonia: assimilation by nitrogen-starved cells of *Chlorella*—correlation with respiration, 17, 1; —pathway to other compounds, 17, 21.
- Anabaena cylindrica*: action of molybdenum in nitrate assimilation, 18, 309; cytology of heterocysts, 15, 23; growth and heterocyst production in relation to carbon and nitrogen metabolism, 13, 241; molybdenum requirement for nitrogen fixation and for nitrate and ammonia assimilation, 18, 299.
- Anaerobiosis, use in the analysis of vernalizing effect of low temperatures during germination, 2, 753.
- Analysis: of amino-acids in plant juices, 20, 287; of gas, modified Bonnier and Mangin

Analysis (*cont.*)

apparatus, **11**, **123**; of nitrogen and carbohydrate fractions from grasses and clover, **4**, **119**; of nitrogenous and related compounds in the banana plant, **24**, **82**; of rubidium in plant extracts, spectrographic method, **3**, **427**; of sugars, with special reference to fructosans in barley, **2**, **183**; *see also* Composition.

— of distribution, *see* Distribution.

Anatomy: bud traces in *Elaphoglossum*, **15**, **333**; of cambium—formation in wounded Solanaceous stems, **25**, **104**;—seasonal activity in the grapevine, **24**, **159**; of fruit-fall in two tropical arboreal plants, **3**, **77**; of algae and fungi, *see under* respective classes.

— methods: examination of lactiferous systems, **3**, **231**; wax embedding, **24**, **286**.

— of root: *Elaphoglossum*, **15**, **333**; *Ophioglossum*, **4**, **663**; parasitism, **6**, **177**; tomato, excised in culture, **16**, **185**.

— of stem: *Eupatorium*, primary, **12**, **169**; *Equisetum*, fertile, **5**, **425**; *Heracleum*, developmental, **6**, **49**; *Oreodoxa regia*, thickening, **8**, **205**; *Selaginella*, anglemeristems, **18**, **171**; *Stenochlaena*, **15**, **37**; tea, flush, **6**, **607**; *Zea*, developmental, **6**, **245**.

— of vascular tissue: apices of reproductive shoots, residual, **4**, **617**; in dicotyledons—relation to phylogeny, **1**, **409**;—spring vessels in ring porous, **3**, **507**; in ferns—initial differentiation, **8**, **173**;—size-structure correlation, **11**, **203**;—xylem elements, **4**, **523**; vascular nodules in apple bud unions, **24**, **500**.

Androecium of certain *Amaryllidaceae*, **1**, **293**.

Androspore, definition of term, **17**, **465**.

Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B1.

Angiopteris evecta, effect of removal of leaf primordia on development, **10**, **223**.

Angiosperms: archegonium theory of embryo-sac, **10**, **171**; durian theory of origin of the modern tree, **13**, **367**; homologies of embryo-sac, **9**, **179**; incompatibility of pollen and style in evolution, **14**, **199**; taxonomic value of shoot structure, with special reference to the *Leguminosae*, **9**, **141**; *see also* Dicotyledons and Monocotyledons.

Anisophylly: configuration of the apex in *Selaginella*, **17**, **369**; in *Glechoma*, **25**, **391**; of lateral shoots in *Acer*, **21**, **247**.

Anthoceros: dehiscence of capsule, **12**, **427**; morphology and key to British species, **12**, **237**; structure in relation to water supply, **5**, **339**.

Anthocyanins, in banana, **18**, **471**.

Antibiotics: inhibitory action on plant pathogenic bacteria and fungi, **10**, **271**; phytotoxic effects, **15**, **493**; translocation and occurrence in expressed sap, **19**, **79**.

Antirrhinum, rust pustules on roots, **2**, **536**.

Apex: reproductive, occurrence of residual vascular tissue, **4**, **617**.

— of root: effect of irradiation: on meristem initial cells in *Vicia*, **24**, **287**; reorganization, **23**, **205**.

Apex (*cont.*)

— of shoot: activity in relation to: anisophylly of lateral shoots in *Acer*, **21**, **247**; axillary branching in jute, **18**, **367**; flushing behaviour in tea, **9**, **183**; inception of microphylls and macrophylls in ferns, **21**, **427**; natural and induced rooting in *Rubus*, **23**, **307**; vernalization and photoperiodic treatments in rye, **19**, **87**.

— development of buds: *Dryopteris*, **19**, **515**; *Matteucia* rhizome, **7**, **171**; *Onoclea* and *Dryopteris* rhizomes, **19**, **515**.

— in ferns: effect of nutritional status, **16**, **207**; role of prevascular tissue, experimental investigation, **20**, **39**, **121**.

— and flowering, *see under* Inflorescence.

— and leaf primordia: in *Angiopteris* effect of removal, **10**, **223**; in *Dryopteris*, *see under* *Dryopteris*; in *Fragaria* in the spring, **19**, **277**; tensile stress as factor in ferns, **12**, **97**; treatments determining symmetry and orientation in ferns, **19**, **389**.

— response: to direct application of various substances in *Dryopteris*, **21**, **85**; to gravity, fruit trees, **25**, **321**; to growth factors after excision in rye, **9**, **369**; to progressive starvation in *Dryopteris*, **19**, **485**; to sugar concentration in growth medium of *Marsilea*, **18**, **449**.

— structure in: *Acer pseudoplatanus*, **19**, **437**; *Asplenium nidus*, **20**, **363**; *Cyathia*, **12**, **371**; daffodil, **23**, **121**; *Dryopteris aristata*, seasonal changes, **10**, **391**; *Heracleum*, relation to organization and development of the shoot, **6**, **49**; monocotyledons development, **16**, **115**; growth organization, **18**, **441**; *Pteridium aquilinum*, dorsiventral fern, **24**, **317**; *Selaginella wildenovii*, **17**, **369**; *Succisa*, **11**, **285**; *Valeriana*, **11**, **409**.

Aphlebiae, structure in *Stauropteris burntislandica*, **21**, **621**.

Apogamy: cytology in *Osmunda javanica*, **3**, **137**; induced in two *Dryopteris* spp., significance in interpretation, **18**, **377**; in *Phyllactinia*, **2**, **381**.

Apomixis, in *Ranunculus ficaria*, **3**, **91**.

Apospory, cytology in *Osmunda javanica*, **3**, **137**.

Apparatus: aerating washer for seeds or disks, **20**, **191**.

— algal culture at constant temperature, **12**, **455**.

— automatic control of air stream from a suction pump, **1**, **567**.

— automatic recording of losses of water from potted plants, soil and water pans, **17**, **189**.

— bulb formation, automatic recording of course, **10**, **293**.

— culture of isolated barley embryos, **7**, **275**.

— determination of internal concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide and pneumatic pressures in fruits, **2**, **301**.

— determination of composition of the internal atmosphere of plant organs, **11**, **363**.

— exposure of plant sections to chlorine gas, **4**, **197**.

— gas-analysis, simple form of the Bonnier and Mangin, **11**, **123**.

apparatus (cont.)

- grinding mill for extraction of carbohydrates from stems, **2**, 865.
 - inhibiting sterile grain with water under anaerobic conditions, **2**, 753.
 - infra-red 'image converter' for seedling-growth studies, **18**, 157.
 - leaf-area of potato, determination, **13**, 113.
 - machine for disintegrating living woody shoots, **22**, 291.
 - manometer: for fungal cultures, **8**, 79; recording, **1**, 205.
 - for measurement of: assimilation and respiration of attached barley ears, **14**, 55; carbon dioxide uptake of attached leaves, **1**, 353; daylight, integrating recorder, **17**, 529; gaseous exchange—of single cotyledons, **6**, 293;—of roots, **11**, 417; gaseous diffusion across seed coats, **4**, 379; oxygen evolution during photosynthesis by *Elodea*, quantitatively in class, **4**, 819; salt uptake and root respiration, **12**, 335; transpiration of single leaves under natural conditions, **5**, 25, 59; transpiration by weighing, **2**, 627.
 - micromanipulator, simple, **3**, 253.
 - microrespirometer, use with air currents, **16**, 349.
 - potometer: attachment, **2**, 253; for use with aquatic plants, **11**, 91.
 - press for expressing sap, **19**, 79.
 - resistance porometer: critical study, **5**, 455; modification, **15**, 319.
 - respiration: gasometric method, **1**, 521; rooted potato leaves, **18**, 267; tropical fruits, special reference to the banana, **3**, 27.
 - study of: effects of dissolved gases upon tissues or drop cultures, **10**, 301; oxygen, salt, and water uptake of various zones of the root, **3**, 147; pressure deficits and rate of transpiration and water absorption by cut leafy branches, **2**, 665; photoperiodism in rye, **19**, 87; relation between carbon assimilation and stomatal movement, **3**, 469; spore discharge—by *Basidiomycetes*, **23**, 297;—rate in *Daldinia*, **19**, 201;—take-off of mould spores, **25**, 53;—trapping apparatus for spores of aquatic hyphomycetes, **23**, 595.
 - tissue culture, **16**, 57.
 - tissue disks, uniform environment, **22**, 423.
 - torsion balance, simple, **12**, 331.
 - vacuum extractor, continuous low temperature, **22**, 293.
 - wind-tunnel and wind-speed measurements, **24**, 200.
- Apple: composition of the internal atmosphere, determination, **11**, 363; conservation of respiratory substrate, **12**, 421; development of fruit, **14**, 23.
- effect of number of shoots on the quantity and distribution of increment, **24**, 345.
 - growth of fruitlets, effect of early thinning on fruit development, **24**, 397.
 - interrelation of scion and rootstock, weights of young trees formed by reciprocal unions of three varieties, **19**, 401.
 - pectic enzymes and phenolic substances associated with rotting by fungi, **25**, 435.

Apple (cont.)

- pruning response of one-year trees, **23**, 319.
 - relative growth and net assimilation rates in young trees, **21**, 479.
 - rootstock: effects of: deficiencies of iron and magnesium on growth, **22**, 137; nitrogen on growth and assimilation, **20**, 57; pH and aeration on growth in water culture, **20**, 553.
 - stability of the growth pattern under four levels of illumination, **24**, 434.
 - structure and development of vascular nodules in bud-unions, **24**, 500.
 - types of rot, rate of rotting, and analysis of pectic substances during rotting by fungi, **25**, 417.
- Aquatic plants: cultural conditions and origin of land and water forms in *Marsilea*, **19**, 247; forms of amphibious plants, hypothesis concerning development, **18**, 449; heterophyly in *Callitriche*, **19**, 369; water movement with special reference to *Ranunculus fluitans*, **11**, 91.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see under Groundnut.
- Araucaria*: key to sections based on features of mature plants, **16**, 27; section *Bunya* sect. nov., descr., **16**, 27.
- bidwilli*: anatomy of multi-ovulate cone scales, **19**, 343; morphology of the ovule, seed, and cone scale, **12**, 311.
- Araucariaceae*, Jurassic member, descr., **13**, 151.
- Araucarites phillipsi*, relation to *Brachyphyllum mamillare*, **13**, 151.
- Arctic: growth analysis of long- and short-day plants under natural and artificial light, **20**, 587; net assimilation rates, **24**, 372.
- Argemone mexicana*, abnormal flowers, morphology of the Papaveracean gynoeceum, **3**, 505.
- Armillaria mellea*: factors controlling rhizomorph initiation in pure culture, **17**, 63; growth of rhizomorph, **20**, 193; saprophytic colonization of woody substrates in the soil, **24**, 275.
- Ascocarp of *Lachnea melaloma*, **1**, 99.
- Ascocybe grovesii*, life-history and cytology, **23**, 509.
- Ascomycetes*: cytology of: *Ascocybe grovesii*, life-history, **23**, 509; *Bombardia lunata*, polarized segregation, **20**, 623; *Chromocrea spinulosa*, ascospore dimorphism and mating type, **16**, 449; *Eremascus albus*, life-history and development, **14**, 127; *Lachnea*, ascocarp, **1**, 99; *Neurospora*, chromosome numbers, **13**, 23; *Peziza*, **1**, 655; *Phyllactinia*, **2**, 381; polarized segregation, **8**, 119; *Pyronema*, ascogenous hyphae, **16**, 321; *Saccharomyces*, mating system, **17**, 329.
- growth: accessory growth factors in *Melanospora* and others, **3**, 657; alternating light in *Sclerotinia*, **3**, 131; carbon source and accessory growth factors in *Melanospora*, **3**, 455, **11**, 245; nature and concentration of carbohydrate in the medium, **10**, 185; nitrogen requirement for *Nematospora*, **2**, 373; nitrogenous compounds in *Chaetonium*, **24**,

- 475; rate, inheritance in *Neurospora*, **3**, 113; vitamin B₁ and glucose utilization by *Melanospora*, **8**, 79.
- Ascomycetes*: macroconidial formation in *Ophiostoma*, **3**, 796.
- perithecial development: in *Ceratocystis*, **15**, 53; in *Chaetomium*, influence of nitrogenous compounds, **24**, 475; in *Melanospora*, see under *Melanospora*; in *Ophiostoma*, **14**, 115; stimulation by hexose phosphates, **12**, 77.
 - phototropism and pigment production in *Sordaria* in relation to light quality, **23**, 425.
 - spore-discharge: in *Daldinia*, periodicity, **19**, 201; in *Sordaria*, **21**, 465; light-stimulated in *Sordaria*, **22**, 129.
- Ascorbic acid, effect on germination and regeneration of plants, **1**, 329.
- Ash, content of plants from salt marsh and shingle, **19**, 571.
- Asplenium nidus*, shoot apex, **20**, 363.
- Assimilation (of carbon): apparatus and techniques for study of relationship to stomatal movement, **3**, 469, **5**, 545; by coffee, stomatal movements, **1**, 681; by ear of barley, relation to dry matter in the grain, **14**, 55; by isolated rooted leaves, effect of manganese, **18**, 267; of *Pinus*, during annual growth-cycle, **21**, 399; by potato, effect of manganese as determined by a modified half-leaf method, **13**, 113; by tomato, effect of water content, **1**, 153.
- net rate of: in apple trees, relation to relative growth rate, **21**, 479; concept, **10**, 41; constancy, ecological importance, **2**, 811; dependence on leaf area index, **22**, 37; effect of age—in barley, **15**, 29;—in cotton, **1**, 565;—sugar-beet, potato, and barley in a controlled environment, **24**, 356; effects of environment—in the Arctic, **24**, 372;—artificial wind over water cultures, **24**, 200;—in barley, **25**, 29;—in coffee, **1**, 353, **1**, 681;—in *Eugenia*, **17**, 611;—wind speed, **22**, 285; in *Helianthus* during vegetative phase of growth, **19**, 527; measurement in tomato seedlings under glasshouse culture, **2**, 717.
 - relation to light intensity: changes, **18**, 71; effects in different species, **15**, 373; interaction with mineral nutrients in bluebell, **12**, 1; interaction with nitrogen in *Lemna*, **1**, 623; logarithmic relationship, ecological significance, **15**, 63; maximum growth of different species, **23**, 51; potassium supply in *Lemna*, **3**, 619.
 - relation to mineral elements, effect of rubidium and low potassium in barley, **8**, 323; and light intensity, see above; varying supply in field crops, **11**, 375.
 - variations: between species and varieties of field crops, and within and between years, **11**, 41; in wild and cultivated beet varieties, **23**, 431.
 - of nitrogen, see under Nitrogen; of sugars, see under Sugars, &c.; see also Photosynthesis.
- Athyrium*, cytology of spp. from North India, **21**, 455.
- Atmosphere, internal of fleshy plant organs, determination of its composition, **11**, 363.
- Aulacotheca dixiana*, sp. nov. descr., **5**, 197.
- *halleyi* sp. nov., descr., **5**, 197.
- Autecology: of the alga *Wollea*, **6**, 593; of bluebell, see under Bluebell; of bracken, see under Bracken; of *Cladium*, **4**, 151; of *Myrica*, root growth in nodulated plants, **16**, 467; of *Pinus sylvestris*, see under *Pinus*; of *Spartina*, **21**, 203; status of *Fomes annosus* with particular reference to East Anglian pine plantations, **14**, 365.
- Auxin(s): complementary action with gibberellic acid in pea internode extension, **22**, 1.
- effect on banana fruit development, **24**, 212.
 - endogenous levels, effects of synthetic growth-regulator treatments, **20**, 439.
 - possible action as root-determiners, **2**, 933.
 - production during development and ripening of the anther and carpel of rye, **9**, 235.
 - relation to: abnormal developments in Lupin, **20**, 385; effects of manganese on root initiation, **18**, 267; vegetative proliferation of floral spikelets in grasses, **18**, 119.
 - of woody shoots: rate of transport, **19**, 451; relations, **23**, 409.
 - see also *Avena*, Growth substances, and β -Indolylacetic acid.
- Auxoclone, definition of term, application to *Spartina* colonies, **21**, 203.
- Avena sativa*: coleoptile: distribution of auxin in tip in relation to first negative phototropic curvature, **2**, 955; growth of segments in distilled water and in IAA during different months of the year, **21**, 461; influence of mannitol and auxin on cell-wall growth, **21**, 633.
- effect of some purines on seedling growth, **7**, 379.
 - growth of etiolated seedling: correlative analysis in relation to carbon dioxide and nutrient supply, **23**, 177; effect of carbon dioxide, **21**, 13; factors affecting variability of mesocotyl and coleoptile, **17**, 569; use of infra-red image converter viewing apparatus in the study of localized wounds, **18**, 157.
 - mesocotyl, growth regulation, **15**, 179.
 - technique for taking successive shadowgraphs of the same seedling in growth and curvature experiments, **16**, 251.
 - see also Oat.
- Avocado, anatomical aspects of fruit-fall, **3**, 77.

B

Bacillariophyceae, see under Diatoms.

Bacteria: nodular, utilization of host carbohydrate in respiration, **5**, 313.

- phytopathogenic: action of antibiotics, **10**, 271; effect of condition of potato upon attack, **16**, 103; killing of plant cells by extracts, **21**, 273; see also Enzyme, pectolytic.

- soil, and manganese deficiency of oats, **1**, 207.

- Bacteria (cont.)**
 — symbiotic: in New Zealand plants, **17**, 343.
 — with legumes, &c., see under **Nodes**.
- Bacterium aroideae**: killing of plant cells by extracts, **19**, 351; pectic enzymes, **19**, 1.
 — *carotovorum*, enzyme secretion in relation to parasitic vigour, **16**, 235.
 — *solanacearum*, epinastic response induced in plants, **3**, 587.
- Balance**, descr. of simple torsion type, **12**, 331.
- Banana**: anthocyanins, **18**, 471.
 — attempted control of *Fusarium* wilt, **21**, 599.
 — biochemical constituents, **24**, 82.
 — carbohydrate metabolism of fruit: during development, **4**, 39; during ripening under tropical conditions, **5**, 217; during storage, **7**, 1; during storage and subsequent ripening, **5**, 607.
 — distribution of tannins in fruit and changes during ripening, **9**, 77.
 — epidemiology of *Fusarium* wilt in Jamaica, **19**, 293.
 — experiments on fruit development, **24**, 212.
 — factors affecting nitrogen compounds: of the fruit, **24**, 117; of the leaves, **24**, 147.
 — hemicellulose metabolism of the fruit during storage and ripening, **7**, 297.
 — host-parasite relationship with *Fusarium* wilt, **21**, 215.
 — notes on fruit in relation to studies of metabolism, **3**, 845.
 — persistence of a nucleolar remnant during meiosis in a diploid, **11**, 369.
 — respiration of fruit: in different concentrations of oxygen and during subsequent ripening, **11**, 299; during ripening at tropical temperatures, **4**, 269; during storage and ripening at controlled temperatures, **5**, 379.
 — strength of petiole in relation to ploidy, **16**, 341.
- Barley**: assimilation by the ear and its relation to dry matter in the grain, **14**, 55.
 — carbohydrate metabolism with special reference to development and ripening of the ear, **6**, 1.
 — comparison of water content, gaseous exchange and dry weight of isolated and attached embryos, **7**, 93.
 — early growth in relation to certain aspects of nitrogen metabolism, **10**, 73.
 — effects: of age and environment on net assimilation rate, **25**, 29; of cyanide on respiration, **4**, 107; of defoliation and shading of the ear on sugar metabolism, **6**, 487; of environment during germination on subsequent growth of the seedling, **7**, 275; of removal of the root-system on the production of ears, **22**, 417; of rubidium and low potassium supply on dry-weight distribution, net assimilation rate, tillering, fertility, &c., **8**, 323.
 — leaf: influence of vernalization upon lamina length, **17**, 417; photosynthesis of lamina and sheath, **23**, 365; relationship between water content and nutrient elements, **4**, 165, 403; respiration rate, relation to carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, as
- Barley**: leaf (cont.)
 determined by—nitrogen and potassium deficiency, **1**, 521;—phosphorus and potassium supply, **2**, 491; survey of free amino-acids as affected by mineral nutrition particularly potassium supply, **18**, 15.
 — nitrogen metabolism in relation to potassium deficiency, **20**, 393.
 — physiological causes of differences in grain yield between varieties, **22**, 321.
 — role of fructosans in carbohydrate metabolism: effect of mineral deficiency, **2**, 865; materials and sugar analysis, **2**, 183; seasonal changes and effect of nitrogen deficiency, **2**, 403.
 — sugar content and rate of nutrient uptake by excised roots, **20**, 411.
 — sugar metabolism of stem in relation to ear development, effect of shading or defoliation on composition of organs, **8**, 363.
 — variations of growth attributes with age in a controlled environment, **24**, 365.
- Basidiomycetes**: biology of *Fomes ammosus*, see under *Fomes*; *Boletus elegans*—pure culture, **4**, 135;—role of larch roots in nutrition, **5**, 121.
 — fruit-body production in pure culture: by an agaric and a polypore, influence of light and aeration on form, **20**, 563; by *Collybia velutipes*, nutritional and other aspects, **17**, 193; by *Coprinus*—influence of light and temperature, **20**, 467;—of nutrition, **20**, 307; by *Polyporus brumalis*—effect of directional stimuli, &c., **25**, 206;—and translocation, **22**, 237.
 — growth of hyphal branching systems in *Coprinus*, **25**, 341; growth in soil, **15**, 305; heteroecism and alternation of generations in *Puccinia versicolor*, **14**, 341; infection of species of *Melandrium* by *Ustilago violacea*, **11**, 333; logistics of infection by *Armillaria mellea*, **20**, 193; morphology and parasitism of *Hemileia* species on *Rubiaceae* in Mysore, **11**, 77.
 — mycelial strands in *Merulius*, see under *Merulius*.
 — non-uniform distribution in a wood, **20**, 251.
 — periodicity of spore discharge in *Trametes*, **23**, 297.
 — rhizomorph behaviour in *Armillaria mellea*, see under *Armillaria*; studies of the *Clavariaceae*, see Corner, E. J. H.; studies of *Puccinia suaveolens*, **17**, 551.
- Batrachospermum fruticulosum* sp. nov., descr. and anatomy, **10**, 339.
- Bean**: dwarf, effects of IAA, naphthalene-acetic acid and kinetin on phosphorus fractions in the hypocotyl, **24**, 311; effect of heteroauxin on petioles, **5**, 35.
 — leaf development: normal, **18**, 337; relation between laminar area and petiolar xylem, **18**, 327; under various conditions, **20**, 167.
 — movement of chloramphenicol and streptomycin, **18**, 463.
- Beet (root)**: aqueous extracts, effect on salt accumulation and respiration of discs, **23**, 1; inhibitor of salt absorption in tissue, **16**,

Beet(root) (*cont.*)

513; net assimilation rate of wild and cultivated varieties, **23**, 431; slices, effect of carbon dioxide on absorption of manganese, **21**, 121.

Bellis perennis, development of the capitulum, **10**, 257.

Bennettitales, microsporophyll of *Wonnacottia* from the Jurassic, **6**, 577.

Benzene hexachloride, *see* Hexachlorocyclohexane.

Binomial, distribution of plant populations, **18**, 35.

Biscutella laevigata, meiosis and evolution, **1**, 439.

Bivariate test, for clumping of supposedly random individuals, **21**, 315.

Bluebell: distribution in different communities—factors, **14**, 487;—light, **10**, 361.

—interaction between light intensity and mineral nutrient supply: growth and development, **11**, 125; leaf development, **12**, 1; nutrient uptake, **13**, 453.

—verification of the breeding system, **23**, 201.

Boletus elegans: culture, **4**, 135; growth stimulated from larch roots, **5**, 121.

Bombardia, polarized segregation, **8**, 119, **20**, 623.

Botryopteris hirsuta, occurrence of buds on leaves, **7**, 133.

Botrytis spp., effect of griseofulvin, **20**, 297.

—*allii*, effects of griseofulvin, **13**, 59.

—*cinerea*: pectic enzymes—killing of plant cells, **19**, 351;—role in pathogenicity, **20**, 15.

Brachyphyllum mamillare, relation to *Araucarites phillipsi*, **13**, 151.

Bracken: culture of—abnormal growth from the gametophyte, **17**, 395;—prothallus from spores, mineral nutrition, **15**, 417.

—effects of fungi on the gametophyte, **22**, 117.

—morphogenesis, **24**, 317.

—nutritional requirements of sporophyte, effect of varying phosphorus and potassium supply, **17**, 225.

Brassica, heteroauxin and growth of meristem, **4**, 589.

—*napus*, respiratory systems in 'root', **14**, 521; *see also* Swede.

Breeding: behaviour in *Spergula* populations, **23**, 23; selection in *Nicotiana rustica*, **23**, 331.

—system: in bluebell, **23**, 201; in corn, control of inter-pollination between sweet and flint varieties, **17**, 81; of New Zealand *Fuchsia*, **19**, 549; in *Primula*, **5**, 297.

Brine pit, note on a *Ulothrix* from Cheshire, **10**, 283.

Broccoli: development of flowers from the curd, **2**, 751; floral abnormalities, **23**, 211.

Brom-thymol blue, clearing and staining agent for fungus infected roots, **1**, 563.

Bryales, morphology of protonema and bud formation, **22**, 95.

Bryophyta: Anthoceros: dehiscence of capsule, **12**, 427; morphology, **12**, 237; structure in relation to water supply, **5**, 339.

—occurrence of polyphosphates, **21**, 611.

Bryophyta (cont.)

—*see also* *Bryales* and *Hepaticae*.

Bud: arrangement in *Vicia faba* and allied species, transmission of morphogenetic impulses, **18**, 55.

—axillary, origin and development: in *Acer*, **19**, 437; in *Jute*, **18**, 367.

—development: in the *Bryales*, **22**, 95; in *Matteuccia*, *Onoclea*, and *Dryopteris*, **7**, 357; **10**, 117; rhizome of *Matteucia*, **7**, 171.

—factors controlling opening in cacao, **8**, 259.

—floral of cotton, effect of continuous removal on growth, **23**, 636.

—initiation: in *Chenopodium*, primordia, **25**, 138; in *Dryopteris*, **14**, 435, **19**, 515; experimentally from leaf primordia, **20**, 143; in *Ophioglossum*, **17**, 513; development compared with embryogeny, **18**, 397.

—occurrence on leaf of *Botryopteris* from Upper Carboniferous, **7**, 133.

—union in apple, structure and development of vascular nodules, **24**, 500.

—wax embedding for preparation of sections, **24**, 286.

Bulb, apparatus for recording automatically the course of formation, preliminary observations on onion, **10**, 293.

C

Cabbage: effects of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on growth of young plant, **23**, 547; growth of leaves and leaf fragments *in vitro*, **11**, 439.

Cacao: bud, factors controlling opening, **8**, 259.

—fruit development: changes in mineral content, **8**, 57; wilt susceptibility, **7**, 45.

—growth with and without shade, **24**, 458; leaf area, diurnal changes, **11**, 449.

—seasonal variation in bark and wood: of carbohydrate reserves, **11**, 219, of mineral elements, **14**, 149.

—seedling: growth analysis, **14**, 291; quantitative study of early development, **13**, 1.

—wilt disease: causes, **7**, 31; cherrille, xylem occlusions in the fruit, **25**, 463.

Calceolaria, meiosis in a triploid, **4**, 81.

Calcicoly, of *Cladophorella*, **8**, 157.

Calcium malate, distribution in stems and leaves of succulent *Compositae*, **3**, 1.

Callitriche, heterophylly, **19**, 225.

—*intermedia*, leaf development, experimental induction of ovate leaves, **19**, 369.

Calvaria, stony endocarp and seed germination, **5**, 587.

—*galatea* sp. nov., descr., **5**, 587.

—*major* emend., descr., **5**, 587.

Cambium, formation in wounded Solanaceous stems, **25**, 104; seasonal activity in the grapevine, **24**, 159.

Camellia thea, *see under* Tea.

Campulaceae, development of the inflorescence, **12**, 147.

Cannabis sativa, endosperm haustorium, **24**, 79.

- Capitulum: development: in *Bellis perennis*, 10, 257; in *Hieraceum boreale* and *Dahlia gracilis*, 12, 65; in *Succisa* and *Dipsacus*, 11, 285.
- Capparidaceae, megaspore structure and cytology of *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*, 2, 75.
- Carbohydrase, of *Peltigera*, 20, 513.
- Carbohydrate: effect on oxygen uptake of stem slices, 1, 477; formation by leaves, effects of blue-violet rays, 1, 147; role in vernalization of excised embryos—of cereals, 11, 269;—of winter rye, 8, 285.
- content: of cotton, partition, 7, 399; seasonal changes—in cacao bark and wood, 11, 219;—effect of nitrogen deficiency in barley, 2, 403.
- metabolism: of ageing discs of storage tissue, 22, 429; of banana fruit during—development, 4, 39;—ripening under tropical conditions, 5, 217;—storage, 7, 1;—storage and subsequent ripening, 5, 607; of barley—development of the ear, 6, 1;—effect of defoliation and shading of the ear, 6, 487;—leaf, nitrogen metabolism and respiration, 1, 521; relation to respiration rate, 2, 491;—stem, relation to ear development, 8, 363; of cacao fruit, relation to wilt susceptibility, 7, 45.
- nutrition: of certain *Asyomyces*, relation to growth and fruiting, 10, 185; of *Melanospora*, effects on growth and fruiting, 11, 254; of tomato excised roots, *see under* Tomato.
- see also* Sugars and individual sugars.
- Carbon dioxide effects: analysis of correlative growth in etiolated oat seedlings, 23, 177; *Avena* seedling growth, 21, 13; manganese absorption by beetroot tissue, 21, 121; sensitivity of stomata to mechanical shock, 13, 309.
- Carbarnation, effect of nitrogen nutrition on flowering, 24, 247.
- Carotene, content of ectophytic and endophytic *Puccinia*, 19, 161.
- Carpon, definition of term, 5, 193.
- Carpophyte: of *Furcellaria*, development, 24, 257; of *Gelidium*, structure and development, 23, 397; of *Polyides*, 20, 211.
- Carrot, variables affecting growth of phloem tissue explants and development of a quantitative method, 16, 219.
- Carteria acidicola* sp. nov., descr., 6, 371.
- arenicola* sp. nov., descr., 6, 371.
- Caryophyllaceae, interpretation of the petal and 'corona' of *Lychnis*, 3, 337.
- Cassia, chromosome numbers, satellites and nucleoli, 4, 201.
- Casuarina, development and significance of root nodules, 21, 373.
- Catenulopsora gen. nov., descr., 7, 213.
- flacourtiæ* sp. nov., descr., 7, 213.
- vitis* comb. nov., descr., 7, 213.
- Cations, adsorption by brown algae, mode of occurrence of alginic acid, 13, 79.
- Caytonanthus arberi emend., descr., 5, 47.
- oncodes* sp. nov., descr., 5, 47.
- Caytonia: fruit and seed, 4, 713; microsporophyll, 5, 47.
- Caytonia (cont.)
- nathorsti* comb. nov., descr., 4, 713.
- sewardi* emend., descr., 4, 713.
- Cell: dynamics of turgor expansion, 15, 219, 16, 143; elongation, protoplasmic growth in the hypanthium of *Oenothera*, 8, 71; techniques for investigation of metabolism, nutrition and growth of undifferentiated tissues explants, 16, 57; *see also* Water relations.
- division: behaviour of the satellite and the nucleolus, 3, 763; of *Chlorella*, effect of light, 25, 85; in a *Festuca-Lolium* derivative, 1, 747.
- wall, *see under* Wall.
- Cellulose acetate, peel technique in Palaeobotany, 20, 635.
- Centromere, of *Spirogyra*, polycentric chromosomes, 18, 143.
- Cephaloscypha fragrans, *see under* Ascocybe.
- Cephalotus, morphology of pitcher leaves, 5, 563.
- Ceratocystis, development of perithecia, 15, 53.
- autographa* sp. nov., descr., 15, 53.
- piceae* comb. nov., descr., 15, 53.
- Cereals: anaerobic conditions in the analysis of the vernalizing effect of low temperature during germination, 2, 753.
- vernalization of excised mature embryos and of developing ears, 2, 237.
- viability of seed: for brief and extended periods, 25, 373; relation to temperature and moisture, 24, 12.
- see also* individual cereals.
- Chaetoniolum globosum, influence of nitrogenous compounds on growth and sporulation, 24, 475.
- Chaetothyrium citri comb. nov., descr., 4, 195.
- Chaetotryphula, various spp. descr., 17, 347.
- Charcoal, effect on nodulation of clover plants, 19, 149.
- Chemical composition, *see under* Composition.
- Chenopodium amaranticolor: initiation of bud and leaf primordia, 25, 138; leaf and stem growth, 25, 255.
- Cherry, stamen number, variation in diploids and tetraploids, 18, 95.
- laurel, effects of illumination on shoot respiration, 11, 165.
- Chiasmata, frequency of occurrence in species of *Neurospora*, 13, 23.
- Chlamydomonas, various spp. descr., 6, 371.
- Chloramphenicol, movement in broad bean and tomato, 18, 463.
- Chloranomala palmelloides gen. et sp. nov., descr., 14, 457.
- Chlorella vulgaris: assimilation of ammonia by nitrogen-starved cells: correlation with respiration, 17, 1; to other compounds, 17, 21.
- effect of cyanide on respiration and oxidative assimilation, 15, 473.
- Emerson, light-induced cell division, 25, 85.
- growth: on glucose in the dark, 4, 365; in relation to light intensity, 4, 485.
- heterotrophic nutrition, 24, 1.
- keto-acids, 21, 23.

- Chloride, effect on pectolytic activity in *Phytium*, **20**, 179.
- 4-chloro 2-methylphenoxy acetic acid: effect on mitosis in onion, **13**, 105; effect on nitrogen and mineral content of plants, **14**, 181.
- Chlorogloea fritschii* sp. nov., descr., **14**, 457.
- Chlorophyceae: consideration of spp. from British soils, **6**, 371.
- *Chloranomala* gen. nov., descr., **14**, 457.
- *Chlorella*, physiological studies, see under *Chlorella*.
- *Chrooderma endophytica*, descr., **6**, 565.
- *Cladophorella* gen. nov., descr. terrestrial, **8**, 157.
- *Enteromorpha*, structure and life-history, **3**, 375.
- *Frittschiella tuberosa*, descr. and cytology, **11**, 159.
- *Prasiola stipitata*, structure, life-history, and sex determination, **23**, 571.
- *Spirogyra* cytology: diffuse centromere, **18**, 143; Geitler's nucleolar substance, **17**, 403; nucleolus and nucleolar organizing chromosomes, **14**, 39.
- *Ulothrix pseudoflacca* var. *salina*, descr. from a Cheshire brine pit, **10**, 283.
- *Uronema terrestre*, descr. and culture, **11**, 349.
- *Valoniaceae*, structure of the cell wall: polarity in *Valonia*, **19**, 289; revealed by electron microscopy, **17**, 295; in *Valonia* and *Dictyosphaeria*, **15**, 279.
- Chlorophyll, content of some pasture and crop plants, relationship to maximum growth rate and critical leaf area, **24**, 463.
- Chloroplast, size in eupolyloid forms of *Nicotiana* and *Solanum*, **2**, 883.
- Chlorosis, iron, and heavy metal toxicity, **20**, 133.
- Choerospondias axillaris* comb. nov., descr., **1**, 239.
- Chromatography: of alcohol soluble nitrogen compounds, **21**, 53; keto-acids, in *Chlorella*, **21**, 23; lead hydroxide as a selective absorbent for certain organic constituents of plants, **22**, 127; of nitrogenous and related compounds in extracts of banana, **24**, 82.
- Chromocrea spinulosa* comb. nov., descr., ascospore dimorphism and mating type, **16**, 449.
- Chromonema in *Trillium*: cause of changes in direction of the major spiral, **2**, 281; length during meiotic coiling, **3**, 257.
- Chromosome(s): of *Aizoaceae*, number in Indian species, **4**, 651.
- of *Aloe*, number and behaviour, **1**, 43.
- of *Cassia*, number and relationship between satellites and nucleoli, **4**, 201.
- differential reactivity and cytological techniques, **2**, 615.
- of *Festuca-Lolium* derivative, behaviour, **1**, 747.
- of *Gaura*, catenation, **6**, 229.
- of *Hyacinthus*: meiotic, **1**, 257; somatic, **1**, 129.
- of *Laminaria digitata*, number, **18**, 113.
- of *Lilium*, **3**, 545; spontaneous breakage in the endosperm, **18**, 7.
- Chromosome(s) (cont.)
- of *Limonium*, **6**, 183.
- of *Macrocystis integrifolia*, number, **16**, 23.
- of *Narcissus*, somatic, **4**, 427.
- of *Neurospora* spp., number, **13**, 23.
- of *Nicandra*, isochromosomes, **9**, 267.
- in the *Oryzaeae*, **2**, 107.
- of *Osmunda*: length at early meiotic prophase, **9**, 155; spiral structure, **7**, 195.
- of *Pisum*, structural hybridity, **1**, 785.
- of *Salix*, number, **8**, 269.
- of *Spirogyra*: nucleolar-organizing, **14**, 39; polycentric, **18**, 143.
- of *Trillium*: changes in direction of the major spiral of the chromonema, **2**, 281; length during meiotic coiling, **3**, 257.
- see also Cytology.
- Chrooderma endophytica* gen. et sp. nov., descr., **6**, 565.
- Chroomonas nordstedtii*, descr., **8**, 315.
- Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*, see *Pyrethrum*.
- Chytridium versatile*, descr., **14**, 263.
- Chytrids: affecting diatom growth, **15**, 359; British Lake species descr., **15**, 129; life-histories of some species from the English Lake district, **14**, 263.
- Cicer*, cytology of the genus, **3**, 271.
- *arietinum*, secondary association and heterochromatin attraction, **10**, 159.
- Cistaceae*, distribution and function of a symbiotic seed-borne fungus in the seedling and mature plant, **14**, 217.
- Citrinin, from tomato, **1**, 563.
- Cladium mariscus*, growth rate and water loss, **4**, 151.
- Cladophorella calcicola* gen. et sp. nov., descr., **8**, 157.
- Clavariaceae*: key to *Tremellodendron* and *Aphelaria*, descr. of genera in the *Physalacia* subseries, **17**, 347; new pteruloid genera and *Deflexula*, **16**, 269; *Pterula* and *Pterulicium*, **16**, 531.
- Climacteric: in banana, see Banana, respiration; in peaches and plums, **4**, 317.
- Clines, in *Spergula arvensis*, significance, **22**, 457.
- Clover: content of a sward, effects of light intensity and nitrogen supply, **2**, 257; leaf production of frequently defoliated plants, **2**, 765.
- red: effect of certain adsorbents on nodulation, **19**, 149; growth at different oxygen tensions, **18**, 385; influence of delayed inoculation on rate of nodulation, **13**, 261; inhibition of nodule production in plants grown in association, **17**, 95; relation between nodulation and lateral root formation, **12**, 81.
- Cobalt, toxicity to oat plants, **17**, 317.
- Coconut milk factor: relation to tumorous growth, **19**, 29; role in development, **16**, 491; synergistic action with synthetic growth factors, **19**, 49; in tissue culture, **16**, 57.
- Coenopteridae*, epiphytic *Tubicaulis cotta* from Upper Pennsylvanian of Illinois, **16**, 145.
- Coffea arabica* (coffee): photosynthesis under

- Coffea arabica* (coffee) (*cont.*)
 natural conditions, **1**, 353; stomatal movements and photosynthesis, **1**, 681; transpiration rate, **5**, 59.
- Cohesion theory: absorption of gas bubbles present in xylem vessels, **2**, 293; contents of the vessels of *Fraxinus* with respect to the ascent of sap, **2**, 1; effect of prolonged chilling on water movement and radial growth in trees, **3**, 803.
- Colchicine effects: plant growth, **8**, 357; prothallus of *Goniopteris* with emphasis on abnormal spermatogenesis, **20**, 544; spermatogenesis in *Goniopteris* and *Dryopteris*, **16**, 49.
- Coleoptile: of *Avena*, see under *Avena*; of wheat, see under Wheat.
- Colletotrichum indicum*, biology and pathogenicity, **8**, 91.
- Collybia velutipes*: fruit-body production in pure culture: influence of light and aeration, **20**, 563; nutritional and other aspects, **17**, 193.
- Communities: of plants, Jaccard's generic coefficient and coefficient of floral community in relation to the logarithmic series and the index of diversity, **13**, 53; use of random and contiguous quadrats in study of structure, **16**, 293; see also Distribution.
- Compensation-point of various spp., **15**, 63.
- Competition: between plants in early phases of development, **2**, 203; effects of light intensity and nitrogen supply on the clover content of a sward, **2**, 257; nitrogen and water factors with reference to *Agropyron repens*, **25**, 116.
- Compositae: acid metabolism and respiration of succulent leaves: during starvation in *Kleinia radicans*, **8**, 189; further experiments with *K. radicans*, **16**, 349; malic acid during starvation in *K. articulata*, **3**, 677.
- crystals in ovaries, **25**, 241.
- development of the capitulum: in *Bellis perennis*, **10**, 257; in *Hieracium boreale*, **12**, 65; in *Succisa pratensis*, **11**, 285.
- distribution of calcium malate and other solutes in stems and leaves, **3**, 1.
- Composition, chemical: of barley organs, **8**, 363.
- of *Fucus vesiculosus*: receptacles from three contrasted habitats, **14**, 395; Scottish, **12**, 267.
- of pears during ripening and storing, **4**, 1.
- of sclerophyllous and mesophytic leaves, **25**, 168.
- see also Analysis.
- Conchoecelis rosea*, behaviour in culture, relation to life-history of *Porphyra umbilicalis*, **18**, 183.
- Cone: Abietaceous from Lower Greensand, **20**, 375.
- of *Araucaria*: anatomy of scale with particular reference to vascularization, **19**, 343; bract scale units, **16**, 27.
- of *Araucarites phillipsi* from Jurassic, **13**, 151.
- of *Pinus contorta*, abnormalities, **25**, 21.
- of *Podocarpaceae*, interpretation, **8**, 1.
- Cone (*cont.*)
 — of *Pseudoaraucaria*, descr., **21**, 33.
- sphenopsid from Pennsylvanian of Iowa, **18**, 229.
- Conjugation, in *Allomyces*, **2**, 583.
- Conocephalum*, see *Fegatella*.
- Coprinus disseminatus*, growth of hyphal branching systems, **25**, 341.
- *lagopus*, growth and fruiting in pure culture: influence of light and temperature, **20**, 467; relation to nutrition, **20**, 307.
- Corchorus capsularis*, see under Jute.
- Corn, control of inter-pollination between sweet and flint varieties, **17**, 81.
- Cornaceae*, neglected generic characters, **6**, 83.
- Corona: of certain *Amaryllidaceae* **1**, 293; interpretation in *Lychnis*, **3**, 337.
- Cotton: comparison of plant development in the Sudan Gezira and in Egypt, **8**, 213.
- critical examination of new theories of metabolism of major nutritive elements, **8**, 43.
- effect of ringing and of transpiration on mineral uptake, a reply to criticism (Mason, T. G., and Phillis, E.), **9**, 345.
- foliar hydration, influence of nutrient solution, **7**, 157; potassium supply, **7**, 391; potassium supply and size of plant, **6**, 443; size factor, **10**, 143; studied—in leaf discs, **6**, 455;—by a pruning method, **7**, 147.
- gel theory of cell water relations, **9**, 297.
- growth: effects of continuous removal of floral buds, **23**, 636; relative rate, and net assimilation in relation to age, **1**, 565; seasonal variation in yield, causes, **5**, 509; simultaneous changes in the production and distribution of dry matter under varying potassium supply, **3**, 889; under field conditions, **1**, 515.
- leaf: diurnal variations in mineral content **6**, 437; effects of hours of day, solar radiation, temperature, and water content on stomatal behaviour, **25**, 39; extraction of sap, osmotic theory of water absorption by cells, **3**, 531; hydration, see above; partition of minerals, see below; resistance, calibration of infiltration method of investigating stomata, **25**, 94; structural abnormalities following X-radiation, **3**, 307; variations under irrigation, **1**, 277.
- partition of mineral elements: adsorption theory of nitrogen regulation, **9**, 335; nitrogen, **6**, 469; nitrogen and phosphorus in the leaf, **3**, 569; nitrogen, phosphorus, and labile carbohydrates, **7**, 399; potassium, calcium, and magnesium in the leaf, **4**, 773.
- pathogenicity of *Colletotrichum*, **8**, 91.
- seed, effect of extreme desiccation on viability, **9**, 353.
- stomata, see under Leaf.
- Cotyledons: of *Cucurbita*: gaseous exchange after excision, effect of various factors, **6**, 293; growth following isolation, **5**, 175.
- split, distribution on swede plants, **24**, 48.
- Criminalium magnum* sp. nov., descr., **6**, 371.
- Crocus*, cytology, **4**, 227.

Crossing-over, in *Paris*, relation to polyploidy and heterochromatin, **5**, 203.
Crotalaria, suspensor haustoria, **14**, 557.
 Crystals, in the ovaries of certain *Compositae*, **25**, 241.
Cucumis sativus (cucumber), effect of alternating light of short duration on growth, **1**, 175.
Cucurbita pepo: gaseous exchange: between the root and shoot of the seedling, **11**, 417; of seeds and isolated cotyledons, **6**, 293.
 — growth of isolated cotyledons, **5**, 175.
 — permeability of seed coat to gases, **4**, 379.
Cucurbitaceae, descr. and key to species of *Alsomitra* and *Nealsomitra*, **6**, 95.
Cuscuta, self-parasitism, **3**, 761.
 Cyanide: effect on respiration: of barley, **4**, 107; and oxidative assimilation of *Chlorella*, **15**, 473.
 — sensitivity of disks of storage tissue, **23**, 241.
Cyanophyceae: Anabaena: cytology of heterocysts, **15**, 23; growth and heterocyst production in relation to carbon and nitrogen metabolism, **13**, 241; molybdenum in nitrogen metabolism, **18**, 299, 309.
 — nitrogen fixation by *Nostoc* in symbiotic association, **19**, 67.
 — *Westiellopsis*, descr., **5**, 167.
 — *Wolleea bharadwajae*, autecology and descr., **6**, 593.
Cyathia manniana, shoot apex, **12**, 371.
Cycadeoidea, causes of disappearance in the Cretaceous, **2**, 809.
Cyperus rotundus, see Nut grass.
 Cytology (nuclear): of *Aloe*, **1**, 43; of *Ascocybe*, **23**, 509; of *Athyrium* spp., from North India, **21**, 455; of *Calceolaria*, triploid, **4**, 81; of *Cicer*, genus, **3**, 271; of *Crocus*, **4**, 227; of dividing cells after irradiation, **22**, 183; of *Enteromorpha*, **3**, 375; of *Eremascus*, **14**, 127; of *Frittschiella*, **11**, 159; of *Furcellaria fastigiata*, tetrasporophyte, **24**, 296; of *Gaulthetia*, **5**, 579; of *Gaura*, **5**, 1, 6, 229; of *Grevillea*, **2**, 899; of *Gynandropsis*, **2**, 75; of *Halidrys siliquosa*, **21**, 143, **22**, 205; of *Hordeum*, **5**, 535; of *Laminaria*, British species, **20**, 431; of *Mercurialis*, diploid and hexaploid races, **22**, 55; of *Ophiostoma*, **14**, 115; of *Osmunda*, apogamy and apospory, **3**, 137; of *Paris*, crossing-over and heterochromatin, **5**, 203; of *Peziza*, **1**, 655; of the *Phalarideae*, **3**, 43; of *Phyllactinia*, and development, **2**, 381; of *Plumaria*, **3**, 347; of *Porphyra*, **23**, 147; of *Psilotum*, **6**, 283; of *Pyronema*, ascogenous hyphae, **16**, 321; of *Rhizopus*, **4**, 791; of *Salix*, in relation to taxonomy, **5**, 149, **8**, 269; satellites and nucleoli, behaviour during cell division, **3**, 763; of *Spermothamnion*, haploid and triploid, **7**, 23; of *Tamarix*, **3**, 861; of *Trip-sacum*, sterility, **10**, 109; of *Typhula*, **1**, 67; of wheat, Indian varieties, **2**, 335.
 — (other): widespread occurrence of polyphosphates in lower plants, **21**, 611.
 — see also Chromosomes and Irradiation.
 Cytoplasmic inheritance, in *Neurospora*, **3**, 113.

D

Dactylis, epidermal cell pattern of tetraploid cultivars, **25**, 303.
 Daffodil: comparative development of scale and foliage leaves, **24**, 32; protein composition of leaf in relation to age, **23**, 65; somatic chromosomes, **4**, 427; stem apex, **23**, 121.
Dahlia gracilis, development of the capitulum, **12**, 65.
Daldinia, periodicity of spore discharge, **19**, 201.
Darlingtonia, morphology of pitcher-leaves, **5**, 563.
Deflexula, emend. descr. and key to spp. including spp. nov., **16**, 269.
 Defoliation effects: carbohydrate metabolism of barley, **6**, 487; composition of organs of barley, **8**, 363; steles of *Osmunda* and *Todea*, **10**, 97.
Deightoniella torulosa, spore discharge, **25**, 271.
 Desiccation: effect on viability of cotton seed, **9**, 353; relation to resistance to poisons, **1**, 797; see also Water content.
 Diagram, for representation of results from experiments designed factorially, **5**, 249.
 Diatoms: evolution in *Tabellaria flocculosa*, **17**, 597; increase in species number, **14**, 91; parasitism by chytrids and other factors affecting growth, **15**, 359; periodicity in the River Thames, **2**, 539, 559; photosynthesis and fat formation in *Navicula pelliculosa*, **20**, 265; relative growth rates of three plankton species in relation to underwater radiation and temperature, **19**, 329; taxonomy and morphology—of the genus *Tabellaria*, **16**, 421;—of plankton varieties of *Tabellaria*, **17**, 131.
 Dicotyledons: classification into cohorts, and floral morphology, **1**, 429; growth and behaviour of leaves and leaf fragments *in vitro*, **11**, 439; monocotylous seedlings with special reference to the *Gesneriaceae*, **2**, 127; phylogenetic value of wood anatomy, **1**, 409.
Dictyosphaeria favulosa, cell-wall structure, **15**, 279.
Dictyosphaerium terrestre sp. nov., descr., **6**, 371.
Didymosporites gen. nov., descr., **22**, 197.
 Diffusion: potential, theoretical consideration, **16**, 137; pressure deficit, and characteristics of aquatic plants, **19**, 247; see also Suction pressure and Water relations.
Digitalis purpurea, bifurcated inflorescence, **3**, 699.
Dipsacus fullonum, development of the capitulum, **11**, 285.
 Disk, for attachment of *Fucus vesiculosus*, structure and development, **14**, 411.
 Disks: of cotton leaf, effect of salts on water uptake, **6**, 457.
 — of dicotyledonous leaves, behaviour *in vitro*, **11**, 439.
 — of lichen, physiological studies, see Smith, D. C.
 — of potato: absorption of rubidium bromide, **3**, 427; time and temperature effects on salt uptake, **7**, 221.

- Disks (*cont.*)
 — of red beet, effects of aqueous extracts of red beet root on salt accumulation and respiration, **23**, 1.
 — of storage tissue: absorption,—of manganese chloride, **10**, 203,—of manganese salts, **4**, 673,—of potassium salts, **4**, 329.
 — aerating washer, **20**, 191.
 — apparatus for maintaining in a uniform environment, **22**, 423; sensitivity to inhibitors, **23**, 241.
 — effect of mode of preparation on subsequent absorption of manganese chloride, **13**, 29.
 — respiration in air and in nitrogen, **11**, 1.
 — salt uptake, a reply to criticism (Stiles, W., and Skelding, A. D.), **8**, 149.
 — temperature control and metabolic drifts on ageing, **22**, 429.
 Dispersion, factor in the study of changes in plant populations, **6**, 351.
 Distribution: application of Neyman's contagious distribution to plant populations, **12**, 221.
 — of bluebell, factors controlling in various communities, **14**, 487.
 — of fungi, in a small wood, **20**, 251.
 — geographical: correlation with dimorphism and monomorphism: in *Limonium*, **17**, 433; of the genus *Biscutella*, **1**, 439.
 — of individuals: estimated by the point quadrat method, **19**, 59; number per unit area of species in heterogeneous populations, **14**, 7.
 — of plants: bivariate test for clumping of supposedly random individuals, **21**, 315; coefficient of dispersion as test for non-randomness, **6**, 351; in populations, **18**, 35; in populations, use of contagious distributions, **18**, 47; new method for determining **18**, 213; tests for non-randomness in populations, **17**, 57; use of random and contiguous quadrats in the study of the structure of plant communities, **16**, 293.
 — see also Communities.
 Diurnal rhythms, see Periodicity.
 Diversity, index of, in relation to Jaccard's generic coefficient and coefficient of floral community, **13**, 53.
 Dormancy: effects of temperature on seed metabolism in *Heracleum*, **17**, 157; factors affecting flushing in cacao, **8**, 259; of *Fragaria*, **19**, 265; of *Heracleum* embryos, **16**, 571; of oil-palm seed, **22**, 259.
 Dorsiventrality: causal aspects in *Selaginella*, **18**, 171; morphogenesis in *Pteridium*, **24**, 317.
 Drift, in nitrogen fractions of leaf, **5**, 661; see also Respiration.
 Drought resistance: changes during germination of wheat, **14**, 79; in *Pelargonium*, **22**, 369.
Dryopteris austriaca (*D. aristata*): developmental potentialities of leaf primordia, **21**, 343.
 — effect of: direct applications of substances to the shoot apex, **21**, 85; progressive *Dryopteris austriaca* (*D. aristata*) (*cont.*)
 starvation on growth and organization of the shoot apex, **19**, 485; shallow incisions on organogenesis, **20**, 39; undercutting leaf primordia, **20**, 21.
 — experimental induction of buds from leaf primordia, **20**, 143.
 — formation of buds and leaves, **19**, 515.
 — induction of leaves and buds, **14**, 435.
 — leaf formation and phyllotaxis, **13**, 163.
 — seasonal changes in the shoot apex, **10**, 391.
 — spiral and bijugate phyllotaxis, **23**, 391.
Dryopteris borrieri, changes in the level of protein nitrogen during growth of the gametophyte and initiation of the sporophyte, **25**, 531.
 — *subpubescens*, production of abnormal spermatozooids, colchicine effects, **16**, 49.
 — spp.: bud development, **7**, 357, **10**, 117; induced apogamy and its significance in interpretation of *D. dilatata* and *D. filix-mas*, **18**, 377; relation between leaf development and stelar morphology, **8**, 387.
Dubiocarpon nov. gen., descr., **19**, 425.
 Durian theory, or the origin of the modern tree, **13**, 367.
Duriozibethinus, descr. of fruit, **13**, 367.
Durvillea antarctica, anatomy, **13**, 285.
- ## E
- Ecology: analyses of some plants from salt marsh and shingle habitats, **19**, 571; constancy of the mean net assimilation rate and its importance, **2**, 811; dependence of net assimilation rate on leaf area index, **22**, 37; diagrammatic representation of the results of experiments designed factorially, **5**, 249; distribution of fungi in a small wood, **20**, 251; estimation of ground cover by the point quadrat method, **19**, 59; iron and manganese content of plants from the natural vegetation of the English Lake District, **15**, 247; of lichens, absorption of organic compounds, **24**, 172; net assimilation rates in arctic environments, **24**, 372; physiological studies in the analysis of plant environment, see Blackman, G. E., *et al.*; spatial development of *Spartina* colonies growing without competition, **21**, 203; use of random and contiguous quadrats in the study of the structure of plant communities, **16**, 293; see also Autecology, Distribution, and Competition.
Elaeis quineensis, see Palm.
Elaphoglossum: anatomy of: rhizome and frond, **15**, 347; root and bud traces, **15**, 333.
 — morphological series and their phylogenetic interpretation, **19**, 173, **20**, 69.
 — stelar structure in relation to habit, **14**, 545.
Elatides williamsoni, descr., **7**, 325.
 Elements, trace: comparison of effects on plant growth with those of IAA and colchicine, **8**, 357; function in nitrogen metabolism, **21**, 587; see also Mineral elements.

- Elodea canadensis*: extension growth in primary cell walls, **21**, **1**; relation of respiration to amino-acid supply, **4**, 595.
- Embedding in wax, rapid method, **24**, 286.
- Embryo: of barley, effect of excision from seed on water content, gaseous exchange, and dry weight, **7**, 93.
- of cereals: effect of depletion of carbohydrate on growth and vernalization response, **11**, 269; vernalization, **2**, 237.
- endosperm type, **2**, 535.
- of *Heracleum*, effect of temperature on after-ripening and on development, **16**, 441, 571.
- of *Isoetes*, **1**, 695.
- of *Ophioglossum*, development compared with that of induced buds, **18**, 397.
- of *Psilotum triquetrum*, **2**, 807.
- of rye: culture on agar, role of carbohydrate and nitrogen supply in vernalization, **8**, 285; effect of preliminary soaking of the grain on growth and tropic responses after excision, **3**, 243; formation and growth of dwarfs, **5**, 353.
- of tomato: development in relation to hybrid vigour, **4**, 735; size and hybrid vigour, **1**, 11.
- of wheat, effect of covering layers on water uptake, **25**, 185.
- Embryo-sac: of angiosperms: homology, **9**, 179; inverted polarity, relation to the archegonium theory, **10**, 171.
- development in the *Santalaceae*, **6**, 151.
- genetics of development, **5**, 547.
- of *Ranunculus ficaria*, **3**, 91.
- of *Rothia*, **15**, 175.
- Embryology: of *Euphorbia rothiana*, **16**, 505.
- of *Grevillea*, **3**, 815; of the Indian *Aizoaceae*, **4**, 651; of *Psilotum*, **3**, 313; of *Tamarix ericoides*, **3**, 861.
- Endocarp, stony: in *Calvaria*, **5**, 587; seed germination, **1**, 239.
- Endogone* sp., fructification of a species forming endotrophic mycorrhiza in fruit plants, **20**, 349.
- Endosperm: of *Camnabis*, chalazal haustorium, **24**, 79; and embryo type, **2**, 535; of *Grevillea*, **2**, 899; of *Hypericum mysorense*, **10**, 165; of *Lilium*, spontaneous chromosome breakage, **18**, 7; 'nuclear' and 'non-cellular', **23**, 364; of *Rothia trifoliata*, **15**, 175.
- Endoxylon zonatum*, descr., **17**, 579.
- Endymion non scriptus*, see under Bluebell.
- Enteromorpha compressa* var. *lingulata*, morphology, cytology, and alternation of generations, **3**, 375.
- Environment of plants, physiological and ecological studies, see Blackman, G. E., et al.
- Enzyme, acid phosphatases in tomato root, **17**, 385.
- Enzymes, pectolytic: in apples rotted by fungi, **25**, 435.
- of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Bacterium aroideae*, killing of plant cells, **19**, 351; depolymerase secreted by *Bacillus aroideae*, **19**, 1; effect of medium upon properties and secretion by parasitic bacteria and fungi, **1**, 727.
- Enzymes, pectolytic (cont.)
- of *Pythium debaryanum*—production **20**, 179;—properties, **22**, 309; role in pathogenicity of certain fungi, **20**, 15; role in synergistic relation between *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Fusarium solani* in rotting of potato tubers, **21**, 555, **22**, 399; secreted by *Fusarium moniliforme*, **20**, 89.
- secretion by bacteria, relation to parasitic vigour, **16**, 103, 235, **21**, 167.
- Eosperma oxroadense* gen. et sp. nov., descr., **23**, 285.
- Ephedra*, inequality in size of the male nuclei, **14**, 331.
- *intermedia*, occurrence of hermaphrodite flowers and development of the female gametophyte, **14**, 165.
- Epicotyl, growth inhibitory action of urine extract, **10**, 195.
- Epidermis, opaline silica in grass leaves, **22**, 543.
- Epinasty: effect of indole compounds, **1**, 329; induced by *Bacterium solanacearum*, **3**, 587.
- Epiphyte, *Tubicaulis* sp. from Upper Pennsylvanian, **16**, 145.
- Equisetum*, anatomy of cone and fertile stem, **5**, 425.
- Eremascus albus*, life-history and cytology, **14**, 127.
- Ericaceae*, mycotrophy, **1**, 593.
- Eristophyton waltoni* sp. nov., descr., **17**, 579.
- Eugenia aromatica*, relationship between climatic factors, transpiration and assimilation, **17**, 611.
- Eupatorium adenophorum*, significance of vascular anastomoses in determining water supply to the leaves, **12**, 169.
- Euphorbia rothiana*, embryology, **16**, 505.
- *wulfenii*, effect of puncturing latex tubes, **3**, 227.
- Eupolyploidy, size of chloroplasts in *Nicotiana* and *Solanum*, **2**, 883.
- Evolution: of diatom *Tabellaria flocculosa*, **17**, 597; of land plants, **9**, 1; of the *Phaeophyceae*, **7**, 63; quantitative, increase in species number of diatoms, **14**, 91.
- Experiments, factorial, diagrammatic representation of results, **5**, 249.

F

- Fasciation: bifurcated inflorescence in *Digitalis*, **3**, 699; ring, of lupin, **20**, 385.
- Fat: formation and photosynthesis in a diatom, **20**, 265; microchemical test using Sudan IV, **2**, 255.
- Fegatella conica*: air pores, **7**, 341; structure in relation to water absorption and conduction, **7**, 185.
- Fermentation of apple juice by yeast, **6**, 637.
- Festuca-Lolium*, breakdown of cell division, **1**, 747.
- Fibre: development in flax, relation to water supply and light intensity, **9**, 31; effect of gibberellic acid on cell length, **25**, 453.

- Ficus elastica*, latex outflow and water uptake, 3, 237.
- Filicales*: apogamy in *Dryopteris*, see under *Dryopteris*.
- anatomy of the stem of *Stenochlaena palustris*, 15, 37.
- changes in the level of protein nitrogen during growth of the gametophyte and initiation of the sporophyte in *Dryopteris*, 25, 531.
- cytology: of *Athyrium* spp. from North India, 21, 455.
- *Osmunda*, 9, 155; apogamy and apospory, 3, 137; structure of somatic chromosomes, 7, 195.
- development: of *Dryopteris*, see under *Dryopteris*; of *Marsilea*, see under *Marsilea*.
- effect of colchicine on prothalli: production of abnormal spermatozoids, 16, 49; spermatogenesis in *Goniopteris*, 20, 544.
- effect of different oxygen concentrations on meristems, 12, 157, 13, 355.
- effect of fungi on the gametophyte of *Pteridium aquilinum*, 22, 117.
- leaf symmetry and orientation, 19, 389.
- mineral nutrition of bracken, see under Bracken.
- morphogenetic investigations: of the Leptosporangiate sorus, 25, 477; and phylogeny of the genus *Elaphoglossum*; see under *Elaphoglossum*; of *Pteridium aquilinum*, 24, 317.
- role of prevascular tissue in morphogenesis, 20, 39, 121.
- shoot apex: of *Asplenium nidus*, 20, 363; of *Cyathea*, 12, 371; of *Dryopteris*, seasonal changes, 10, 391.
- size-structure correlation in the vascular system, 11, 203.
- sterile culture of an abnormal growth from the gametophyte of bracken, 17, 395.
- technique for growing *Marsilea* aseptically, 16, 165.
- variations in the germination-rate and development of spores in culture, 22, 503.
- xylem elements, 4, 523.
- Flagellum, structure in *Fucus serratus*, 15, 461.
- Flax: evaluation of seed disinfectants for the control of seed-borne diseases, 6, 219; fibre development in relation to water supply and light intensity, 9, 31.
- Flower: of broccoli: abnormalities, 23, 211; development, 2, 751.
- dimorphism of pollen and stigma in the *Plumbaginaceae*, 12, 207.
- of *Gagea*, conserve character of the vascular system, 4, 664.
- hermaphrodite in an *Ephedra*, 14, 165.
- heteromorphism in New Zealand *Fuschias*, 19, 549.
- of *Lychnis*, interpretation of the petal and corona, 3, 337.
- morphology, and classification of the Dicotyledons, 1, 429.
- of *Parnassia*, arrangement of sepals and petals, 23, 441.
- relation of colour to aluminium, 12, 121.
- of *Salvia*, morphology and anatomy, 4, 629.
- Flower (cont.)
- studies of resupination, 3, 871.
- vascular relation of perianth members and superposed stamens, 1, 293.
- see also Androecium, Gynoecium, and Inflorescence.
- Flowering: of carnation, effects of nitrogen nutrition, 24, 247.
- in cotton, relation to nitrogen absorbed, 8, 213.
- of *Kalanchoe*, inhibitor produced in long days, 20, 1.
- of *Lolium*, short-day and low-temperature induction, 24, 232.
- of pyrethrum, bud production in relation to chilling, 19, 138.
- of *Rottboellia*, photoperiod and fertility, 23, 345.
- of rye, relation to nitrogen supply, vernalization and photoperiodic treatments, 19, 87.
- of strawberry: relation to leaf initiation rate, 19, 277; role of leaves as inhibitor, 24, 482.
- of tomato, manifestation of hybrid vigour, 1, 379.
- of tulip, changes in soluble nitrogenous compounds, 21, 193.
- of *Vicia*, environmental control, 23, 521.
- Fomes annosus*: ecological status, 14, 365.
- infection of pine: roots, 15, 221; stumps, 23, 455.
- spore production and saprophytic activity, 15, 1.
- Forest, tropical rain, theory of origin of modern trees, 13, 367.
- Foreword to the new series, 1, 1.
- Fragaria*: growth: of leaves and shoot, 18, 349; in spring, 19, 277; in winter, 19, 265.
- initiation, growth, and emergence of leaf primordia, 17, 477.
- see also Strawberry.
- Fraxinus americana*, contents of the vessels with respect to the ascent of sap, 2, 1.
- Frittschiella tuberosa*, descr. and cytology, 11, 159.
- Fructosans, metabolism in barley: effect of mineral deficiency, 2, 865; seasonal changes in concentration, 2, 403.
- Fruit: of apple: composition of internal atmosphere, 11, 363; effect of early thinning, 24, 397; flesh development, 14, 23.
- of banana: distribution of tannins during ripening, 9, 77; effect of auxins on development, 24, 212; factors affecting nitrogenous composition after harvest, 24, 117; studies of metabolism, 3, 845; see also Banana.
- of cacao: changes in mineral content during development, 8, 57; physiology of development, 7, 45; xylem occlusions, relation to cherelle wilt, 25, 463.
- of *Durio zibethinus*, relation to a theory of the origin of the angiosperms, 13, 367.
- of tropical plants: anatomical aspects of fall in two arboreal species, 3, 77; fungi of surface washings, 1, 59; methods in the investigation of respiration with special reference to the banana, 3, 27; occurrence of latent infections, 2, 919; physiology of,

- Fruit (*cont.*)
 see Wardlaw, C. W., *et al.*; pneumatic pressures during development, **2**, 301; transpiration during ripening, **5**, 89.
- Fuchsia*, breeding system in New Zealand, **19**, 549.
- Fucus serratus*, electron microscope study of spermatozoid, **15**, 461.
- vesiculosus*: composition of vesicular gas, **15**, 409.
- structure: and chemical composition, **12**, 267; and composition of receptacles, **14**, 395; and development of attaching discs, **14**, 411.
- Fungi: Australian, *see under* 'sooty moulds'; biological activity of griseofulvin, **13**, 59; effect on the gametophytes of *Pteridium*, **22**, 117; effect of vitamin B₁ on glucose concentration optimal for fruiting, **6**, 631; effect of water on the hyphal apices of *Fusarium oxysporum*, **22**, 159; fructification of an *Endogone* sp. causing endotrophic mycorrhiza in fruit plants, **20**, 349; growth of *Penicillium carmino-violaceum* in media containing alcohol, note on pigment production, **1**, 499; nature of accessory factors influencing growth and fruiting, **3**, 657; non-uniform distribution in a small wood, **20**, 251; occurrence of polyphosphates, **21**, 611; production of penicillin by *Penicillium*—germinating conidia, **11**, 35;—mature hyphae, **12**, 111; sedimentation and impaction on smooth surfaces of spores of aquatic *Hyphomycetes*, **23**, 595; septate, from the Palaeozoic, **19**, 425; spore discharge in *Deightoniella*, **25**, 271; in surface washings of tropical fruits, **1**, 59; *see also* Spores, fungal, and fungal classes.
- phytopathogenic: biology of *Colletotrichum*, **8**, 91; effect of griseofulvin, **20**, 297; evaluation of disinfectants in control of seed-borne diseases of flax, **6**, 219; *in vitro*, **20**, 461; infection of *Melandrium* by *Ustilago* and transmission of the resultant disease, **11**, 333; inhibitory action of antibiotics, **10**, 271; interactions between species of *Fusarium*, *Phizoctonia*, and *Phoma* in culture, **21**, 569; killing of plant cells by extracts, **21**, 273; nutritional factors influencing sclerotia production, **21**, 153; occurrence of latent infections in developing tropical fruits, **2**, 919; pectic enzymes and phenolic substances in apples rotted by fungi, **25**, 435; physiologic races of brown rust of brome grasses, **18**, 129; studies in the physiology of parasitism of rusts and mildews, *see* Dickinson, S.; synergism between *Fusarium* and *Rhizoctonia* in potato tuber rot, **21**, 555, **22**, 399; types of rot, rate of rotting, and analysis of pectic substances in apples, **25**, 417; *see also* Enzyme, pectolytic, and Wilt.
- saprophytic: dye method for distinguishing brown and white wood-rotting species, **12**, 53; infection of pine stumps by *Fomes* and others, **23**, 455, **24**, 63; rhizomorph behaviour in *Armillaria mellea*, **24**, 275; wood rotting—occurrence of laccase and tyrosin-
- Fungi: saprophytic (*cont.*)
 ase, **19**, 561;—phenol oxidases, **14**, 69;—rates of wood decay, **4**, 701; *see also Fomes annosus*.
- symbiotic, distribution in seeds, seedlings and mature plants of the *Cistaceae*, **14**, 217; *see also* Lichens and Mycorrhiza.
- Fungicides: evaluation of seed disinfectants for the control—of *Helminthosporium* disease of oats, **2**, 699;—of seed-borne diseases of flax, **6**, 219.
- Furcellaria fastigiata*: life-history and reproduction, haploid plants and development of the carposporophyte, **24**, 257; tetrasporophyte and reduction division in the tetrasporangium, **24**, 296.
- Fusarium*: wilt of banana, attempted control, **21**, 599; epidemiology in Jamaica, **19**, 293; host—parasite relations, **21**, 215.
- moniliforme*, pectic enzymes, **20**, 89.
- oxysporum*: biology in soil, **23**, 35; causing vascular wilt of oil palm, saprophytic status, **22**, 19; effect of water on hyphal apices, **22**, 159.
- solani*: culture and interactions with other fungi, **21**, 569; synergism with *Rhizoctonia solani* in causing potato tuber rot, **21**, 555, **22**, 399.

G

- Gagea fascicularis*, anatomy of normal and pentaphyllous bicarpellary flowers, **4**, 664.
- Gametogenesis of *Tamarix ericoides*, **3**, 861.
- Gametophyte of *Psilotum triquetrum*, **2**, 807; *see also* Filicales.
- Gas(es): analysis by a modified Bonnier and Mangin apparatus, **11**, 123; dissolved, apparatus for study of effect upon tissues or drop cultures, **10**, 301; internal of fleshy plant organs, method for determining composition, **11**, 363; solubility in relation to respiration, **3**, 825.
- Gaseous exchange: between root and shoot of *Cucurbita* seedling, **11**, 417; in photosynthesis and respiration, *see under* Photosynthesis and Respiration.
- Gaulthetia wisleyensis*, cytology, mode of formation of species, **5**, 579.
- Gaura*, cytology, **6**, 229.
- lindheimeri*, cytology, **5**, 1.
- Gel theory of cell water relations, **9**, 297.
- Gelidium*: structure and development: of the reproductive organs and carposporophyte in two British species, **23**, 397; of the thallus in British species, **22**, 353.
- Geminithica scotica* gen. et sp. nov., descr., **23**, 477.
- Generic coefficient of Jaccard, in relation to the logarithmic series and the index of diversity, **13**, 53.
- Genetics and breeding behaviour of populations of *Spergula arvensis*, **23**, 23.
- Geotropism, negative response in root growth of nodulated plants of *Myrica*, **16**, 467.
- Germ tubes: of rusts, behaviour when in contact with various membranes, **13**, 219; of rusts and mildews, stimuli determining the direction of growth, **13**, 89.

- Germination: of barley: aspects of nitrogen metabolism, **10**, 73; comparison of excised and attached embryos, **7**, 93; effect of environment, **7**, 275.
- of *Calvaria*, **5**, 587.
 - of cotton following extreme desiccation, **9**, 353.
 - effect of ascorbic acid and of indole derivatives, **1**, 329.
 - of fern spores in culture, variations in rate of development of prothalli, **22**, 503.
 - of groundnut, role of γ -methylene glutamine and γ -methylene glutamic acid in nitrogen metabolism, **18**, 417.
 - interaction of thiourea and IAA, **22**, 175.
 - of *Lathyrus*, protein breakdown, **2**, 23.
 - of lettuce, effect of PCIB in the presence of thiourea, **23**, 361.
 - of nut grass, **10**, 15.
 - of oil palm, analysis of controlling factors, **22**, 259.
 - of potato, effects of inbreeding, **16**, 317.
 - quantitative study of early development in cacao, **13**, 1.
 - of *Rhinanthus*, **16**, 409.
 - of seeds within a stony endocarp, **1**, 239.
 - of *Striga hermonthica*: consequences of pretreatment, **15**, 109; influence of moisture, stimulant-dilution and after-ripening, **14**, 347.
 - of *Striga lutea*: effect of time of treatment and of concentration of host stimulant, **10**, 133; progress and influence of host, **8**, 131.
 - in the *Trifoliae* and *Loteae*, effect of testa structure, **12**, 385.
 - of wheat grain: changes in drought resistance, **14**, 79; during maturation, **20**, 481; in the ear, **20**, 105; effect of the covering layers on the uptake of water, **25**, 185; oxygen requirement during maturation, **25**, 197.
- Gesneriaceae*, seedlings, **2**, 127.
- Gibberellic acid: complementary action with auxin in pea internode extension, **22**, 1; effect on fibre cell length, **25**, 453; effect on rate of extension and maturation of pea internodes, **22**, 539; inhibition of rooting of cuttings, **24**, 407; morphogenetic responses of a radiation-induced dwarf mutant of *Senecio*, **25**, 279; pit-field distribution in relation to cell growth in dwarf peas, **25**, 363.
- Gibberellins, distribution of substances similar to gibberellic acid in higher plants, **22**, 297.
- Glasshouse, measurement of assimilation and translocation in tomato seedlings, **2**, 717.
- Glechoma hederacea*, inequality in the development of axillary members, **25**, 391.
- Glucose: assimilation by *Chlorella* and effect of cyanide, **15**, 473; dark growth of *Chlorella*, **4**, 365; oxidation by *Zygorhynchus*, disappearance of intermediates during starvation, **19**, 211; utilization by *Melanospora*, effect of Vitamin B₁, **8**, 79; see also Carbohydrate metabolism and Sugars.
- Gluta*, distribution in relation to that of *Glutoxylon*, **16**, 373.
- Glutoxylon burmense* comb. nov., descr., **16**, 373.
- Gnetum stomata*, **25**, 313.
- Gompertz curve, parameters of leaf growth **21**, 339.
- Goniopteris multilineata*, effect of colchicine on prothallus with emphasis on spermatogenesis, **20**, 544.
- *prolifera*, effect of colchicine on prothallus with emphasis on spermatogenesis, **16**, 49, **20**, 544.
- Gossypium*, seed hairs, **9**, 361.
- Grain: of barley, physiological causes of difference in yield between varieties, **22**, 321; see also Barley.
- of rye: comparison of dwarf with normal, **5**, 353; evidence for the formation of growth-promoting substances during development, **3**, 731; see also Germination.
- Gramineae*: breakdown of cell division in a *Festuca-Lolium* derivative, **1**, 747; chromosome studies in the *Oryzae*, **2**, 107; cytology of the *Phalarideae*, **3**, 43; developmental anatomy of the leaves of *Lolium temulentum*, **25**, 1; drought resistance, **14**, 79; epidermal cell pattern of *Dactylis* cultivars, **25**, 303; estimation of leaf area from linear measurements, **24**, 491; inflorescence initiation in relation to leaf size, **23**, 217; interaction of light intensity and nitrogen supply in the growth and metabolism of grasses and clover, see under Clover; interrelations among soluble nitrogen compounds, water, and respiration rate, **2**, 729; photoperiod and fertility in *Rottboellia exaltata*, **23**, 345; protein metabolism of the leaf, **4**, 533; short-day and low-temperature induction in *Lolium*, **24**, 232; techniques for studying opaline silica in leaves, **22**, 543; vegetative proliferation of floral spikelets in British species, **18**, 119; see also individual cereals.
- Gravimorphism in fruit trees, **25**, 321.
- Gravity: axillary bud development in *Glechoma*, **25**, 391; effects in fruit trees, **25**, 321; relation to epinastic response induced in plants by *Bacterium solanacearum*, **3**, 587.
- Grevillea banksii*, embryology, **3**, 815.
- *robusta*, cytology and floral morphology, **2**, 899.
- Griseofulvin: biological activity, **13**, 59; effect on certain phytopathogenic fungi, **20**, 297; *in vitro* action against pathogenic fungi, **20**, 461.
- Groundnut: incorporation of C¹⁴-labelled substrates into the amino-acids, **22**, 73; role of γ -methylene glutamine and γ -methylene glutamic acid in nitrogen metabolism, **18**, 417.
- Growth: of apices; apple; *Avena*; barley; bluebell; cabbage; cacao; cereals; *Chenopodium*; *Chlorella*; *Cladium*; clover; cotton; cucumber; *Cucurbita*; *Dryopteris*; *Elodea*, cell wall; *Fragaria*; *Helianthus*; *Hippuris*, cell wall; leaves; *Lemna*; *Melanospora*; *Neurospora*; *Pelargonium*; *Pinus*; rye; *Sclerotinia*; soya bean; *Spartina*, colonies; strawberry; sugar beet; sugar cane; tissue cultures; tomato; tomato excised roots; see under specific heading.
- environmental effects: absence of competition, *Spartina*, **21**, 203; artificial wind on

Growth (*cont.*)

- water cultures, **24**, 200; carbon dioxide, etiolated *Avena* seedlings, **21**, 13; conditions of extreme vigour, scions, **21**, 539; during germination of barley, **7**, 275; external sucrose concentration, tomato excised roots, **16**, 185; oxygen tension, red clover, **18**, 385; pH and aeration, apple rootstocks in water culture, **20**, 553; prolonged chilling, **3**, 803; soil moisture tension, young *Pinus*, **23**, 269; wind speed, optimum, **23**, 195; wind speed, reassessment of effect on assimilation rate, **22**, 285.
- factors: from coconut milk, role in development, **16**, 491; endogenous, relation to tumorous growth, **19**, 29; influencing growth and fruiting of *Melanospora* and other fungi, **3**, 657.
- light effects: alternating, *Sclerotinia*, **3**, 131; alternating of short duration, **1**, 175; intensity, **15**, 373; intensity, *Chlorella*, **4**, 485; interaction with potassium, *Lemna*, **3**, 619; level, adaptive changes in *Helianthus*, **18**, 71; level, stability in young apples, **24**, 434; limiting factor, **23**, 131; mineral nutrient supply of bluebell, interaction, **11**, 125; natural and artificial in arctic latitudes, long- and short-day plants, **20**, 587; seasonal variation, *Helianthus*, **19**, 527; shade, cacao, **24**, 458; shading on vegetative growth in different species, **23**, 51.
- mineral nutrients: deficiencies, in sugar cane, **6**, 413; deficiencies of iron and magnesium, in apple rootstocks, **22**, 137; nitrogen, absorption by sugar cane, **13**, 237; nitrogen, salt and water supplies of leaves, **12**, 281; protein nitrogen, changes in *Dryopteris* gametophyte, **25**, 531; rubidium, **5**, 263; rubidium and low potassium, barley, **8**, 323; supply, etiolated oat seedling, **23**, 177.
- rate: and age in cotton, **1**, 565; carbohydrate changes in various organs of barley, **6**, 1; comparison of cotton in the Sudan Gezira and Egypt, **8**, 213; concept of net assimilation, **10**, 41; continuous removal of floral buds, cotton, **23**, 636; cotton, in the field, **1**, 515; of cotyledons isolated from *Cucurbita*, **5**, 175; curve of *Lemna*, single fronds, **4**, 495; curve of *Pelargonium* leaf, relation to Gompertz curve, **21**, 339; curve of *Pinus*, in British plantations, **21**, 287; dry-weight changes of tomato organs, **9**, 101; effect of carbohydrate depletion in excised embryos of cereals, **11**, 269; effect of wounding, etiolated *Avena* seedlings, **18**, 157; inheritance in *Neurospora*, **3**, 113; leaves and leaf fragments of dicotyledons *in vitro*, **11**, 439; planktonic diatoms, relation to underwater radiation and temperature, **19**, 329; relation to net assimilation rate, young apple trees, **21**, 479; relationship to critical leaf area and total chlorophyll content, some pasture and crop plants, **24**, 463; of root and shoot following partial removal of root system, **22**, 251; of sugar-beet and mangold, analysis of the crop in the field, **2**, 437, 827; of soya bean in water culture, **14**, 245; variations

Growth rate (*cont.*)

- with age in sugar beet, potato, and barley in a controlled environment, **24**, 365; water loss of *Cladium*, **4**, 151.
- substances: comparison of effects of microelements, indolylacetic acid, and colchicine, **8**, 357; distribution of substances similar to gibberellic acid in higher plants, **22**, 297; effect of addition of synthetic on endogenous levels, **20**, 439; effect of 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxyacetic acid on mineral and nitrogen contents of plants, **14**, 181; effect on development of *Marsilea* in sterile culture, **16**, 165; effect of gibberellic acid on rate of extension and maturation of pea internode, **22**, 539; effect of PCIB on lettuce in presence of thiourea, **23**, 361; effects on phosphorus fractions in hypocotyls of dwarf bean, **24**, 311; evidence for formation during development of the grain of rye, **3**, 731; inhibitors in certain mature plant tissues, **16**, 477; inhibitory action of urine extract on seedlings, **10**, 195; interaction with nutrition in rooting of vine cuttings, **7**, 123; interaction of thiourea and IAA, **22**, 175; purines, effect on *Avena* seedlings, **7**, 379; reaction of leafless cuttings to root-forming substances, **2**, 227; regeneration of root cuttings, **4**, 607; relation to rooting of willow cuttings, **21**, 499; root-growth inhibitors, antagonism by p-amino benzoic acid, **12**, 27; in strawberry, evidence for a vegetative growth-promoting and flower-inhibiting hormone, **23**, 351, 613; synergistic action with coconut milk in tissue culture, **19**, 49; thyroid and parathyroid hormones, influence on seedling growth, **1**, 615.
- techniques: shadowgraphs of the same seedlings, **16**, 251; undifferentiated cells, **16**, 57; see also Tissue culture.
- variations: factors affecting mesocotyl and coleoptile of etiolated *Avena* seedlings, **17**, 569; periodicity in tea, **6**, 607; physiological causes of differences in grain yield between varieties of barley, **22**, 321; seasonal, in yield of sugar-cane in unmanured plots, **14**, 465.
- wall, see under Walls.
- Guava*, respiration in air and nitrogen, **1**, 311.
- Gymnosperms: abietaceous cone from the Lower Greensand, **20**, 375; abnormalities of the reproductive system of *Pinus contorta*, **25**, 21; anatomy of multi-ovulate cone scales in *Araucaria*, **19**, 343; descr. of *Pseudopodocarpus* spp., **21**, 33; descr. of *Vesquia tournaisii*, seed from the Wealden of Belgium, **24**, 508; development of the vascular system in evergreen leaves, **1**, 107; distribution of xylem ray-tissue in conifers, **1**, 717; interpretation of cone with reference to the *Podocarpaceae*, **8**, 1; morphology of the ovule, seed, and cone scale of *Araucaria bidwillii*, **12**, 311; occlusions of wounds in Norway spruce, **2**, 681; physiological and ecological studies of *Pinus* spp., see under *Pinus*; relative sizes of pollen and seeds, **17**, 465; see also *Ephedra* and *Gnetum*.
- Gynandropsis pentaphylla*, cytology, **2**, 75.

Gynodioecy in New Zealand *Fuchsias*, **19**, 549.
 Gynoecium: morphology in the *Papaveraceae*,
3, 503; of *Reseda*, **6**, 43; structure in *Papaver*
 and related genera, **2**, 649; see also Flower.
 Gynospore, definition of term, **17**, 465.

H

Hakea saligna, structure and development of
 the ovule, **4**, 73.

Haliidrys siliquosa, cytology, **21**, 143, **22**, 205.

Halimione, see under *Obione*.

Halopteris, reproduction, **15**, 265.

Haustorium: of almond endosperm, electron
 microscope study of the membrane, **24**,
 451; of *Crotolaria* embryo, **14**, 557; and
 endosperm of *Canabis*, **24**, 79; of rusts and
 powdery mildews, formation on membranes,
13, 345; structure in the *Santalaceae*, **6**, 131.

Heliampora, morphology of pitcher-leaves, **5**,
 563.

Helianthemum, abortive meiosis in plasmodial
 mother cells, **18**, 1.

Helianthus annuus: adaptive changes in
 vegetative growth and development induced
 by an alteration in light level, **18**, 71; effects
 of seasonal variation in daylight and
 temperature on growth in the vegetative
 phase, **19**, 527.

Helminthosporium: epidemiology and control
 of the disease in oats, **1**, 763; evaluation of
 seed disinfectants in control of the disease
 in oat, **2**, 699.

Hemicellulose, metabolism in banana during
 storage and ripening, **7**, 297.

Hemileia, morphology and parasitism of
Rubiaceae in Mysore, **11**, 77.

—*thomasi* sp. nov., descr., **11**, 77.

Hepaticae, absorption and conduction of water:
Fegatella, **7**, 185; foliose liverworts and leaf
 arrangement, **1**, 325; *Pellia*, relation to
 morphology and anatomy, **3**, 105.

—nitrogen fixation by *Nostoc* in association
 with *Blasia*, **19**, 67; structure and mechan-
 ism of air pores of *Fegatella*, **7**, 341.

Heracleum, shoot organization and develop-
 ment, **6**, 49.

—*sphondylium*: effect of temperature: on
 after-ripening, **16**, 571; on embryo develop-
 ment, **16**, 441; on seed metabolism, **17**, 157.

Heteroauxin, see under Indolylacetic acid.

Heteroblasty in *Marsilea*, cultural conditions
 and morphogenesis, **19**, 247.

Heterochromatin: and crossing-over in *Paris*,
5, 203; and secondary association in *Cicer*
arietinum, **10**, 159.

Heterocysts: cytology in *Anabaena*, **15**, 23;
 production in *Anabaena* in relation to carbon
 and nitrogen metabolism, **13**, 241.

Heteroecism of *Puccinia versicolor*, **14**, 341.

Heterophylly: in *Callitriche* spp., **19**, 225; in
Callitriche intermedia, leaf development and
 experimental induction of ovate leaves, **19**,
 369.

Heterosis, see under Hybrid vigour.

Heterospory and origin of seed plants, **17**, 465.

Heterostathmy in *Nicotiana rustica*, **23**, 331.

Heterostyly of *Primula*, genetics, **5**, 297.

Heterothallism: of *Chromocrea spinulosa*, and
 ascospore dimorphism, **16**, 449; of *Puccinia*
suaveolens, **17**, 551; in *Saccharomyces*,
17, 329; of *Typhula trifolii*, **1**, 67.

Heterotrichy: of algae, and its relation to the
 origin of land plants, **9**, 1; and morphology
 of the protonema and bud formation in the
Bryales, **22**, 95; occurrence in the algal
 classes, **6**, 397.

Heterotrophy of *Chlorella vulgaris*, **24**, 1.

Hevea brasiliensis, nature of the blocking of
 the lactiferous system at the leaf base, **3**,
 231.

Hexachlorocyclohexane, effects on plant
 growth and mitosis, **15**, 47.

Hieracium boreale, development of the capit-
 ulum, **12**, 65.

Hilum, function in some *Papilionaceae* in
 relation to seed ripening and the perme-
 ability of the testa, **18**, 241.

Himantalia lorea, structure and development,
15, 501.

Hippophaë rhamnoides, nitrogen nutrition, **20**,
 501.

Hippuris vulgaris, extension growth in primary
 cell-walls, **22**, 449.

Homeostasis in *Nicotiana rustica*, **20**, 331.

Hordeae, intergeneric crosses, **15**, 535.

Hordeum, cytology of some wild species, **5**, 535.

Hormotritaria albidula sp. nov., descr., **17**,
 347.

Hormone: evidence for occurrence in straw-
 berry, **23**, 351, 613; parathyroid and thyroid,
 effects on seedling growth, **1**, 615.

Horseradish, regeneration of: correlation
 phenomena, **20**, 231; effect of external
 factors, **21**, 627; morphology and anatomy,
19, 127.

Humidity: and flowering of nut grass, **10**, 15;
 relation to variations in growth of mesocotyl
 and coleoptile in etiolated seedlings of
Avena, **17**, 569; and take-off of mould
 spores, **25**, 53.

Hyacinthus orientalis: meiotic chromosomes,
1, 257; reversal of sexual state in the
 anthers, **1**, 369; somatic chromosomes, **1**,
 129.

Hybrid: of *Sonchus asper* and *S. oleraceus*, **5**,
 375; structural, in *Pisum humile*, **1**, 785.

—vigour: and inheritance of growth rate in
Neurospora, **3**, 113; manifestation in
 tomato—during flowering, **1**, 379;—effect of
 flower removal, **5**, 501,—from germination
 to onset of flowering, **1**, 11;—relation to
 embryo development, **4**, 735.

Hybridization: and chromosome breakage in
 endosperm of *Lilium*, **18**, 7; and inheritance
 of the spring and winter habit in rye, **3**, 719.

Hydathode of *Lobelia*, **12**, 147.

Hydration: foliar in cotton: critical examina-
 tion of new theories (Richards, F. J.), **8**,
 43; effects of potassium and of size of plant,
6, 443; gel theory of cell water relations, **9**,
 297; influence of nutrient solutions, **7**, 157;
 observations using leaf discs, **6**, 455;
 observations using a pruning method, **7**,
 147; relation to potassium supply, **7**, 391;
 the size factor, **10**, 143.

- Hypanthium of *Oenothera*, protoplasmic growth during cell elongation, **8**, 71.
Hypericum mysorense endosperm, **10**, 165.
 Hyphae: of *Fusarium*, effect of water on the apices, **22**, 159; growth of branching systems in a *Coprinus*, **25**, 341; of *Puccinia*, compared with uredospore germ-tubes, **19**, 161; see also Fungi and fungal classes.
Hyphomycetes, experiments on spores of aquatic, **23**, 595.

I

- IAA, see β -indolylacetic acid below.
Ilex aquifolium, occurrence of leaf prickles, **21**, 385.
 Inbreeding, effects on viability of potato seed, **16**, 317.
 Incompatibility: groups in cherry, and relation to stamen number, **18**, 95; of pollen and style in the evolution of the angiosperms, **14**, 199; system in *Limonium*, **17**, 433; system in *Linum grandiflorum*, **7**, 115.
 Indole, effect of derivatives on regeneration, epinasty and germination, **1**, 329.
 β -Indolylacetic acid (IAA): effect on: extension growth assay and coleoptile age, **21**, 257; growth compared to that of microelements, **8**, 357; growth of coleoptile sections, high concentrations, **23**, 107; growth of meristems in *Brassica*, **4**, 589; growth response of coleoptile segments of *Avena* during different months of the year, **21**, 461; petioles of *Phaseolus* leaves, **5**, 35; phosphorus fractions in hypocotyls of dwarf bean, **24**, 311; seeds and seedlings, **4**, 31.
 — interaction with thiourea in growth and germination, **22**, 175.
 — relation to regeneration in horseradish, **20**, 231.
 — see also Auxin and Growth substances.
 Inflorescence: bifurcated in *Digitalis*, **3**, 699; of certain *Gramineae*, relation of initiation to leaf size, **23**, 217; as generic character with particular reference to *Cornus*, **6**, 83; morphology in *Ranunculus bulbosus*, **25**, 224; occurrence of residual vascular tissue in the apex, **4**, 617.
 — development: capitulum—of *Bellis perennis*, **10**, 257;—of *Hieracium boreale* and *Dahlia gracilis*, **12**, 65;—of *Succisa pratensis* and *Dipsacus fullonum*, **11**, 285; raceme of *Lobelia dortmanna* and other campanulas, **12**, 147; thyse of *Valeriana officinalis*, **11**, 409.
 — see also Flower, &c.
 Inhibitor of salt uptake, from roots of red beet, **16**, 513.
 Inhibitors: effect on oxygen uptake of stem slices, **1**, 487; of growth, from certain mature plant tissues, **16**, 477; of storage tissue, changes in sensitivity of discs, **23**, 241.
 Injection: and diagnosis of mineral deficiencies, **4**, 505; in sugar cane, **6**, 413, in tobacco and soya bean, **9**, 283; as physiological method, **3**, 155.

- Inulin in succulent *Compositae*, **3**, 1.
 Iron: chlorosis and heavy metal toxicity, **20**, 133; content of plants from salt marsh and shingle, **19**, 571; deficiency and effect on growth of apple rootstocks, **22**, 137; and manganese content of plants from the English Lake District, **15**, 247.
 Irradiation: of cotton leaves, structural abnormalities resulting, **3**, 307; of dividing cells, changes in sensitivity to X-rays during mitosis, **22**, 183; effect on meristem initial cells in roots of *Vicia faba*, **24**, 287; subsequent reorganization of root apices, **23**, 205.
 Irrigation and variation of cotton leaves, **1**, 277.
Isoetes, morphology and orientation of the embryo, **1**, 695.
 Isopropyl phenyl carbamate, effect on mitosis in rye and onion, **13**, 329.

J

- Jasione montana*, inflorescence, **12**, 147.
 Jute, origin and development of axillary buds, **18**, 367.

K

- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*, flowering inhibitor produced in long days, **20**, 1.
 Keto-acids: in *Chlorella*, **21**, 23; chromatographic identification of, **24**, 82.
 Kinetin, effect on phosphorus fractions in hypocotyls of dwarf beans, **24**, 311.
Kleimia articulata, malic acid and respiration during starvation, **3**, 677.
 — *radicans*: further experiments on acid metabolism, **16**, 349; respiration during starvation, **8**, 189.
 Knight effect, interpretation of, **13**, 309.

L

- Laccase, in wood-rotting fungi, **19**, 561.
Lachnea melaloma, ascocarp and ascus production, **1**, 99.
 Lactiferous system, of *Hevea*, nature of the blocking at the leaf base, **3**, 231.
Lagenidium nodosum comb. nov., descr., **13**, 435.
Lagenostoma ovoides, prothallus, **8**, 105.
Laminaria, cytology of three British species, **20**, 431.
Laminaria digitata, chromosome number, **18**, 113.
Laminariaceae, off North Shapinsay, changes from 1947 to 1953, **18**, 483.
 Land plants, origin of, **9**, 1.
 Larch: mycorrhiza formation in nature, **6**, 103; role of root in nutrition of *Boletus elegans*, **5**, 121.
 Latex: outflow in *Ficus* leaf, and water uptake, **3**, 237; tubes,—of *Euphorbia*, effect of puncturing, **3**, 227;—of *Hevea*, **3**, 231.
Lathyrus odoratus, protein breakdown during germination, **2**, 23.
 Lead hydroxide, selective absorbent for certain organic constituents of plants, **22**, 127.

- Leaf, analysis: composition of sclerophyllous and mesophytic, **25**, 168; methods for nitrogen and carbohydrate fractions, **4**, 119; nutrition of the oil palm, **13**, 415.
- area: diurnal changes, cacao, **11**, 449; estimation from linear measurements, grasses, **24**, 491; index, relation to net assimilation rate, **22**, 37; laminar, and petiolar xylem in bean, **18**, 327; light intensity, changes in *Helianthus*, **18**, 71; ratio and light intensity, **15**, 373; relation to Gompertz curve, in *Pelargonium* growth, **21**, 339; relationship with maximum growth rate and total chlorophyll content in some pasture and crop plants, **24**, 463; variation between species of field crops and within and between years, **11**, 41.
- carbon assimilation: after rooting, effect of manganese, **18**, 267; lamina and sheath, barley, **23**, 365; relation to leaf area index, **22**, 37; sugar uptake by discs, effect of light and oxygen, **1**, 231; techniques for investigating effect of manganese in the field, **13**, 113.
- development: anatomy, *Lolium*, **25**, 1; bean, normal, **18**, 337; bean, various, **20**, 167; and nutrition, bluebell, **12**, 1; scale and foliage, daffodil, **24**, 32; stelar morphology, ferns, **8**, 387; and stem apex, daffodil, **23**, 121; vascular system, evergreens, **1**, 107; *see also* Growth.
- form: experiments on heterophylly, *Colitrache*, **19**, 369; nutrition and heteroblasty, *Marsilea*, **17**, 447; reversion to juvenile, induced in *Marsilea*, **17**, 37; shape definition by rectangular co-ordinates, **1**, 673; *see also* Morphology *below*.
- growth: area, *Pelargonium*, **21**, 339; dicotyledons, *in vitro*, **11**, 439; influence of root, rye, **10**, 353; petiole elongation, *Vicia*, **15**, 157; relationship with area, **24**, 463; seasonal cycle, *Fragaria*, **18**, 349; spring, *Fragaria*, **19**, 277; and stem growth, *Chenopodium*, **25**, 255; and structure of first, rye, **10**, 31; winter, *Fragaria*, **19**, 265.
- initiation: by frequently defoliated plants of clover, effects of environment, **2**, 765; *Chenopodium*, **25**, 138; *Dryopteris aristata*, **14**, 435; *Fragaria*, spring, **19**, 277; *Fragaria*, winter, **19**, 265; and leaf-trace system, *Heracleum*, **6**, 49; monocotyledons, **16**, 115; primordia developing as buds, *Dryopteris*, **20**, 143; symmetry and orientation, ferns, **19**, 389; *see also* Primordium *below*.
- mineral nutrition: barley, water content, **4**, 403; cotton, partition of potassium, calcium, and magnesium, **4**, 773; effect of manganese on carbon assimilation of potato in the field, **13**, 113; factors affecting uptake of radioactive phosphorus and its translocation to other parts of the plant, **22**, 381; supply, interaction with light intensity in bluebell, **12**, 1; supply, leaf area, **11**, 375.
- morphology: cotton, variations under irrigation, **1**, 277; epidermal cell pattern, *Dactylis* cultivars, **25**, 303; funnel leaflets, **20**, 385; lamina length, effect of vernaliza-
- tion of cereals, **17**, 417; pitchers, **5**, 563; prickles, *Ilex*, **21**, 385; *see also* Form *above*.
- movements: response to light and gravity, *Limnanthemum* and *Tropaeolum*, **2**, 819; resupination, **3**, 871.
- nitrogen metabolism: amino-acids and mineral nutrition, barley, **18**, 15; composition of banana, **24**, 147; cotton, under irrigation, **1**, 277; and growth, cotton, **8**, 213; light effects, **3**, 601; ontogenetic drifts, **5**, 661; proteins, amino-acids, and water, **2**, 33; protein composition, daffodil, **23**, 65; protein formation, effect of light quality, **2**, 943; protein synthesis, cotton, **6**, 469; protein synthesis, age, and season, **2**, 317; supply, clover, **2**, 765; supply, salts and water, **12**, 281.
- primordium: in *Angiopteris*, effect of removal on development, **10**, 223; in *Chenopodium*, relation of initiation to photoperiodism, **25**, 138; in *Dryopteris*—developmental potentialities, **21**, 343;—effect of undercutting, **20**, 121;—experimental induction, **20**, 143;—formation, **19**, 515; in *Fragaria*, initiation, growth, and emergence, **17**, 477; in tea, application of Verhulst-Pearl logistic curve to growth, **9**, 183.
- respiration: carbohydrate and nutrient metabolism as determined by nutrient deficiencies in barley, **1**, 521; following rooting, effect of manganese, **18**, 267.
- size: relation to inflorescence initiation in some *Gramineae*, **23**, 217.
- structure: abnormalities following X-radiation, **3**, 307; continuity of intercellular spaces, and stomatal investigations in *Pelargonium*, **12**, 411; and drought resistance, *Pelargonium*, **22**, 369; epidermal cells, opaline silica in, **22**, 543; first leaf of rye, **10**, 31; ploidy effects, banana, **16**, 341; stomatal numbers, absolute, **25**, 71; stomatal resistance, cotton, **25**, 94; vein-islet numbers and veinlet termination numbers, absolute, **25**, 65.
- translocation: of carbon¹⁴, tobacco, **23**, 493; of radioactive phosphorus, **22**, 381.
- water relations: content in barley, relation to nutrient supply, **4**, 403; content in cotton under irrigation, **1**, 277; drought resistance, *Pelargonium*, **22**, 369; resistance to water movement, **4**, 397; regulation of transpiration and temperature, significance of ethereal oils, **4**, 465; supply, protein and amino-acid content, **2**, 33, **12**, 281; *see also* Defoliation and Vernalization.
- Lemna minor*, interaction of factors in growth, *see* White, H. L., *et al.*
- Lepidostrobos*, megaspores of four species, **17**, 263.
- *allantonensis* sp. nov., descr., **17**, 263.
- *dubius* emend., descr., forma *hermaphroditus*, and forma *megalophorus*, descr., **17**, 263.
- *olryi* emend., descr., **17**, 263.
- *russelianus* emend., descr., **17**, 263.
- Lettuce: effect of: P.C.I.B. on germination and growth in the: presence of thiourea,

- Lettuce (*cont.*)
 23, 361; variations in nitrogen supply, 3, 649.
- Lichens: nitrogen fixation, 19, 67; studies in the physiology of *Peltigera*, see Smith, D. C.
- Life: cycles, of algae, 6, 533; histories—of algae, 25, 547;—of individual algae (see under the algal classes); of *Ascoscybe grovesii*, 23, 509;—of *Eremascus albus*, 14, 127;—of *Puccinia versicolor*, 14, 341.
- Light: alternating, effect on growth of cucumber, 1, 175.
 — effects: amino-acid composition of tulip leaves during growth, 21, 69; carbohydrate metabolism of barley, 6, 487; cell division in *Chlorella*, 25, 85; composition of organs of barley, 8, 363; distribution of bluebell, 10, 361; fruit-body form of *Collybia* and *Polyporus* in pure culture, 20, 563; fruiting of *Coprinus*, 20, 467; gaseous exchange of isolated cotyledons of *Cucurbita*, 6, 293.
 — growth—of cacao, 24, 458;—of different species in the vegetative phase, 23, 51;—of *Helianthus*, and seasonal variation in day-length, 19, 527.
 — long- and short-day plants in Arctic latitudes, 20, 587; nitrogen metabolism of detached leaves, 3, 601; respiration of shoots of cherry laurel, 11, 165; role in limiting growth, 23, 131; spore discharge in *Sordaria*, 22, 129; sugar uptake by cotton leaves, 1, 231.
 — intensity: adaptive changes in vegetative growth and development of *Helianthus annuus*, 18, 71; effect on *Chlorella* growth, 4, 485, 25, 85.
 — integrating recorder for the measurement of daylight, 17, 529.
 — interaction—with mineral nutrient supply of the bluebell, in growth and development, 11, 125, in leaf development, 12, 1, in nutrient uptake, 13, 453;—with nitrogen supply, and clover content of a sward, 2, 257, in leaf production by frequently defoliated plants of clover, 2, 765, and protein metabolism of grass leaves, 4, 533;—with nitrogen supply of *Lemna* in growth and assimilation, 1, 623, in respiration, 1, 191, in root growth, 1, 649;—with potassium, and growth and assimilation of *Lemna*, 3, 619, relation to root-length in *Lemna*, 2, 911.
 — levels and stability of growth pattern of young apple trees, 24, 434.
 — logarithmic relationship with net assimilation rate and its ecological significance, 15, 63.
 — relation to fibre development in flax, 9, 31; to relative growth rate, 15, 373; and relative growth rates of three planktonic diatoms, 19, 329.
 — perception in the mesocotyl of *Avena*, 15, 179.
 — quality: and carbohydrate formation by leaves, 1, 147, 5, 171; and protein formation by leaves, 2, 943; relation to phototropism and pigment production by *Sordaria*, 23, 425.

- Liliaceae*: embryo-sac development, 5, 547; occurrence of alcohol-soluble nitrogenous compounds, 21, 53.
- Lilium*: mitosis, 3, 545; spontaneous chromosome breakage in endosperm, 18, 7.
- Limnanthemum*, response of leaves to light and gravity, 2, 819.
- Limonium*: chromosome studies, 6, 183; correlation of geographical distribution with dimorphism and monomorphism, 17, 615; pollen and stigma dimorphism, 17, 433.
- Linum grandiflorum*, physiology of incompatibility, 7, 115.
- Litostrobos iowensis* gen. nov. et sp. nov., descr., 18, 229.
- Lobelia dortmanna*, development of the raceme, 12, 147.
- Lolium*, short-day and low-temperature induction, 24, 232.
 — *temulentum*, developmental anatomy of the leaves, 25, 1.
- Lucerne, inhibition of nodule production in plants grown in association, 17, 95.
- Lupin, yellow, funnel leaflets and ring fasciations, 20, 385.
- Lychnis*, interpretation of the petal and 'corona', 3, 337.
- Lycopodiales*, descr. of *Stigmaria ficoides*, 20, 419.

M

- Macroconidia, formation in *Ophiostoma*, 3, 796.
- Macrophylls, inception in ferns, 21, 427.
- Magnesium deficiency, effect on growth of apple rootstocks, 22, 137.
- Malic acid and respiration during starvation of *Kleinia*, 3, 677.
- Manganese: content of plants from salt marsh and shingle, 19, 571; deficiency in oats, relation to soil bacteria, 1, 207; effect on assimilation and respiration rate of isolated rooted leaves, 18, 267; effect on carbon assimilation in potato as determined by a modified half-leaf method, 13, 113; and iron content of plants from the English Lake district, 15, 247; mobility in wheat, redistribution and foliar application, 22, 479; redistribution in relation to concentration and chemical state, 22, 489; uptake by beet root slices, effect of carbon dioxide, 21, 121.
 — chloride: absorption by storage tissue, 10, 203; and effects of various pretreatments, 13, 29.
 — salts, adsorption by storage tissue, 4, 673.
- Mango: anatomical aspects of fruit-fall, 3, 77; respiration in air and nitrogen, 1, 311.
- Mangold: changes in sugar content during growth, 2, 827; growth analysis of the crop in the field, 2, 437.
- Mannitol, influence on growth of cell walls in *Avena coleoptile*, 21, 633.
- Manometer recording, 1, 205.
- Manuring, effect on apical activity and the flush cycle in tea, 10, 153.
- Marchantiales*, structure and mechanism of air pores of *Fegatella*, 7, 341.
- Marginariella urvilli*, life-history, 17, 493.

- Marsilea*: anatomical effects of changes in sugar concentration of growth medium, **18**, 449; cultural conditions and morphogenesis with special reference to the origin of land and water forms, **19**, 247; effect of various physiologically active substances on development in sterile culture, **16**, 165; effect of various sugars on development and morphology, **17**, 447; induced reversions to juvenile stages, **17**, 37.
- Mating system, in *Saccharomyces*, **17**, 329.
- Matteuccia struthiopteris*: bud development, **10**, 117; buds on rhizome, **7**, 171.
- Megasporangium of *Stauropteris burntislandica*, **21**, 621.
- Megaspore: of *Lepidostrobos* spp., **17**, 263; structure in *Gynandropsis*, **2**, 75; tetrads of *Stauropteris burntislandica*, from the Carboniferous, **22**, 197.
- Meiosis: abortive in plasmodial pollen mother cells of *Helianthemum*, **18**, 1.
- in *Allomyces*, **2**, 583.
- in apogamously produced sporophytes of *Dryopteris* spp., **18**, 377.
- in *Biscutella*, **1**, 439.
- breakdown in male-sterile *Saccharum*, **5**, 83.
- in *Cicer*, **3**, 271; secondary association and heterochromatin attraction, **10**, 159.
- in *Crocus*, **4**, 227.
- in a diploid banana, and persistence of a nucleolar remnant, **11**, 369.
- in *Gaura*, **6**, 229.
- in *Hyacinthus*, **1**, 257.
- and isochromosomes in *Nicandra*, **9**, 267.
- in *Limonium*, **6**, 183.
- in naturally occurring triploid hybrids of orchids, **17**, 539.
- in *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with aspermy virus, **17**, 219.
- in the Phalarideae, **3**, 43.
- and secondary association in *Gynandropsis*, **2**, 75.
- in tetrasporophytes of *Furcellaria*, **24**, 296.
- in *Trillium*: causes of changes in direction of the major spiral of the chromonema, **2**, 281; chromosome and chromonema length during coiling, **3**, 257.
- in a triploid *Calceolaria*, **4**, 81.
- see also Chromosome and Cytology.
- Melandrium*, infection by *Ustilago violacea* and the transmission of the resultant disease, **11**, 333.
- Melanospora destruens*: effect of vitamin B₁ on glucose utilization, **8**, 79; growth and fruiting with special reference to the effects of glucose and sucrose, **11**, 245; influence of carbon source on formation of perithecia in the presence of accessory growth factors, **3**, 455; nature of accessory growth factors influencing growth and fruiting, **3**, 657; stimulation of perithecial production by certain hexose phosphates, **12**, 77.
- Membrane, consideration of frictional or contact electrification and of increased permeability through charged, **16**, 379.
- Mercurialis annua*, sexuality in diploid and hexaploid races, **22**, 55.
- Meristem: angle, and development of angle shoots in *Selaginella*, **18**, 171; of *Brassica*, effect of heteroauxin on growth, **4**, 589; of certain ferns, effect of different oxygen concentrations, **12**, 157, **13**, 355; initial cells in root of *Vicia* after irradiation, **24**, 287; see also Apex.
- Merulius lacrymans*: development of mycelial strands during growth from a food-base through a non-nutrient medium, **21**, 523; hyphal behaviour during strand formation, **22**, 219.
- Metabolism, new techniques for study in undifferentiated cells, **16**, 57.
- Metals, function in nitrogen metabolism, **21**, 587.
- γ-Methyleneglutamic acid, role in nitrogen metabolism of the groundnut, **18**, 417.
- γ-Methyleneglutamine, role in nitrogen metabolism of the groundnut, **18**, 417.
- Micro-elements, see under Elements, trace.
- Micromanipulator, descr., **3**, 253.
- Microphylls, inception in ferns, **21**, 427.
- Microscopy: electron: investigations into the structure of the Floridean pit, **23**, 257; structure and development of the cell wall in the *Valoniaceae*, **17**, 295; study of the membrane of the almond endosperm haustorium, **24**, 451; study of the spermatozoid of *Fucus*, **15**, 461.
- technique for examination of the xylem of whole plants or plant organs, **3**, 369; using ultraviolet light, structure of somatic chromosomes in *Osmunda*, **7**, 195.
- Microsporogenesis, in some triploid dactylorchid hybrids, **17**, 539.
- Microsporophyll: of *Caytonia*, **5**, 47; of a Jurassic bennettitalean, *Wonnacottia*, **6**, 577.
- Mildew, physiology of parasitism, formation of haustoria on membranes by germ-tubes, **13**, 345; stimuli determining the direction of growth of the germ-tube, **13**, 80.
- Mineral: content: analysis of some plants from salt marsh and shingle habitats, **19**, 571; of cacao fruit during development, **8**, 57; diurnal variations in cotton leaf, **6**, 437; manganese and iron contents of plants from the English Lake District, **15**, 247; of plantations of *Pinus sylvestris*, **23**, 75; of plants, effect of 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxyacetic acid, **14**, 181; seasonal variation in bark and wood of cacao, **14**, 149; and water content of the barley leaf, **4**, 165, 403.
- deficiency: diagnosis by injection, **3**, 155, **4**, 505; and fructosan metabolism in barley, **2**, 865; of iron and magnesium, effect on growth of apple rootstocks, **22**, 137; physiological methods for diagnosis in sugar cane, **6**, 413; and respiration in barley leaves, **1**, 521; in tobacco and soya bean, diagnosed by injection methods, **9**, 283.
- elements: circulation in plantations of *Pinus*, **23**, 229; critical examination of new theories of metabolism in plants with special reference to cotton (Richards, F. J.), **8**, 43; effect of varying supply on net assimilation rate and leaf area, **11**, 375; partition in cotton, see under Cotton;

Mineral: elements (*cont.*)

- relation to nitrogenous composition of banana leaves, **24**, **147**; toxicity of nickel and cobalt to oat plants, **17**, **317**; *see also* Elements, trace; nitrogen and other elements by name.
- nutrition: of barley leaf, effect on free amino-acids, **18**, **15**; of bluebell, interaction of nutrient supply with light intensity—and growth and development, **11**, **125**; —and leaf development, **12**, **1**;—and nutrient uptake, **13**, **453**; of bracken sporophyte, effects of phosphorus and potassium supply—on leaf production, **15**, **417**;—on various growth attributes, **17**, **225**; of the oil palm, leaf analysis, **13**, **415**.
- uptake: effect of ringing on upward movement, **4**, **635**; effects of ringing and of transpiration, **4**, **645**, **7**, **89**; a reply to criticism (Mason, T. G., and Phillis, E.), **9**, **345**.
- — pathway of upward movement, **4**, **765**; relation to sugar content of excised roots of barley, **20**, **411**.
- Mitosis: changes in sensitivity of dividing cells to X-rays, **22**, **183**; effect of growth regulator 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxyacetic acid in onion, **13**, **105**; effect of hexachlorocyclohexane, **15**, **47**; effect of isopropyl phenyl carbamate in rye and onion, **13**, **329**.
- in *Hyacinthus*, **1**, **129**;—in *Laminaria*, **20**, **431**;—in *Lilium*, **3**, **545**;—in the *Phalarideae*, **3**, **43**; in *Porphyra*, **23**, **147**; in Solanaceous species, virus-induced abnormalities, **24**, **516**; in *Spirogyra*, nucleolar behaviour, **17**, **403**; role of nucleolus, **14**, **39**; *see also* Cytology and Chromosomes.
- Molybdenum: action in nitrate assimilation by *Anabaena*, **18**, **309**; requirement for nitrogen fixation and for nitrate and ammonia assimilation by *Anabaena*, **18**, **299**; role in nitrogen assimilation, **21**, **587**.
- Monocotyledons: growth organization of the shoot apex, **18**, **441**; growth in thickness of *Oreodoxa*, **8**, **205**; structure and development of some shoot apices, **16**, **115**; vascular development in leaf of daffodil, **24**, **32**.
- Monocism in *Mercurialis*, **22**, **55**.
- Morphogenesis: in *Pteridium aquilinum*, a dorsio-ventral fern, **24**, **317**; studies in the *Pteridophyta*, *see* Wardlaw, C. W., *et al.*
- Moulds, *see* 'Sooty moulds'.
- Mucronella flava* sp. nov., descr., **17**, **347**.
- Muriella magna* sp. nov., descr., **6**, **371**.
- Musa* effect of ploidy on the leaf, **12**, **441**.
- *acuminata*, physiological and biochemical investigations, *see under* banana.
- Musci*, *see* *Bryales*.
- Myelial strands in *Merulius lacrymans*: development during growth from a food base through non-nutrient medium, **21**, **523**; hyphal behaviour during formation, **22**, **219**; *see also* Rhizomorph.
- Mycorrhiza, endotrophic: of fruit plants, associated with *Endogone* sp., **20**, **349**; in *Tropaeolum majus* and *Phlox drummondii*, **2**, **481**.

Mycorrhiza, endotrophic (*cont.*)

- of larch, formation in nature, **6**, **103**.
 - nitrogen fixation, **19**, **67**.
 - in *Rhododendron*, **1**, **593**.
 - Myocarpon* nov. gen., descr., **19**, **425**.
 - Myrica gale*: development and structure of the root-nodules with reference to the nature of the endophyte, **19**, **501**; features of root growth in nodulated plants, **16**, **467**; fixation of nitrogen in relation to pH, **15**, **447**.
- N
- Napthalene acetic acid, effect on phosphorus fractions in hypocotyls of dwarf bean, **24**, **311**.
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus*, *see* Daffodil.
 - Nasturtium officinale*, descr., **10**, **1**.
 - *uniseriatum* sp. nov., descr., **10**, **1**;
× *officinale*, descr., **10**, **1**.
 - Navicula pelliculosa*, fat formation, **20**, **265**.
 - Nematospira gossypii*, nitrogen requirements for growth in synthetic medium, **2**, **373**.
 - Neolalomitra* nom. nov., descr. and key to species, **6**, **95**.
 - Nepenthes*, morphology of pitcher-leaves, **5**, **563**.
 - Neuropteris tenuifolia*, carpons of, **5**, **193**.
 - Neurospora*, chromosome numbers, **13**, **23**.
 - *crassa*, inheritance of growth rate with special reference to hybrid vigour and cytoplasmic inheritance, **3**, **113**.
 - Neyman's contagious distribution, application to plant populations, **12**, **221**.
 - Nicandra*, adaptive isochromosomes, **9**, **267**.
 - Nickel, toxicity to oat plants, **17**, **317**.
 - Nicotiana*, size of chloroplasts in euployploid, **2**, **883**.
 - *glutinosa*, effects induced by tomato 'Aspermy' virus, **17**, **219**.
 - *rustica*: differentiation and stability in development, **20**, **331**; selection for differing degrees of out-breeding, **23**, **331**.
 - Nicotinic acid, and growth of oats and tomatoes in sand culture, **5**, **133**.
 - Nitrate: assimilation by *Anabaena*, action of molybdenum, **18**, **309**; effect on root nodulation, **24**, **420**.
 - Nitrogen: loss of gas from root of *Cucurbita pepo*, **11**, **417**; organic, movement in plants, **24**, **387**.
 - compounds: absorption and utilization by *Peltigera*, **24**, **172**; in alcohol-soluble extract of species of *Liliaceae*, **21**, **53**; in banana fruit, **24**, **117**; in banana leaves, **24**, **147**; free and combined amino-acids in some plant juices, **20**, **287**; incorporation of C¹⁴-labelled substrates into the amino-acids of groundnut plants, **22**, **73**; influence on growth and sporulation of *Chaetonium globosum*, **24**, **475**; of leaf, drifts in protein and amino-acid contents, **5**, **661**; metabolism of γ -amino butyric acid—in higher plants, **25**, **513**;—in yeasts, **25**, **49**; relation between content of proteins, amino-acids, and water in the leaves, **2**, **33**, **2**, **887**; role of γ -methylene glutamine and γ -methylene glutamic acid in groundnut

- Nitrogen compounds (*cont.*)
seedlings, **18**, 417; soluble, interrelations with water and respiration rate of leaf, **2**, 729; of tulip, changes in relation to flower formation in the bulb, **21**, 193; of *Tulipa* leaf, effect of environment, **21**, 69; *see also* Amino-acids and Proteins.
- content: effect of 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxylacetic acid, **14**, 181; partition in cotton, **6**, 469, **7**, 399; of leaf, **3**, 569; theory of its regulation, **9**, 335; of plants from salt marsh and shingle, **19**, 571.
 - fixation: excretion of nitrogenous substances—by root nodules, **5**, 647;—from soya bean root nodules, **2**, 61;—by various leguminous plants, **3**, 901.
 - by nodulated *Alnus*, **17**, 175; by nodulated *Casuarina*, **21**, 373; by nodulated *Myrica gale*, pH relation, **15**, 447; by nodules of *Hippophae*, **20**, 501; by non-legume root nodules demonstrated by isotope studies, **21**, 513; by non-nodulated seed plants, **23**, 622.
 - oxygen factor in development and function of root nodules in alder, **23**, 261.
 - requirement for molybdenum in *Anabaena*, **18**, 299; by soya bean in water culture, **14**, 245; by various symbiotic systems, **19**, 67; by wild legumes, **21**, 185.
 - metabolism: of barley: interrelations with carbohydrate metabolism and respiration of the leaf, **1**, 521; relation to respiration rate, **2**, 491; in seedlings, **10**, 73.
 - of barley and other plants, relation to potassium deficiency, **20**, 393.
 - of detached leaves, influence of light, **3**, 601.
 - in disks of the lichen *Peltigera polydactyla*, **24**, 52.
 - function of trace metals, **21**, 587.
 - of *Heracleum* seed, effect of temperature, **17**, 157.
 - relation to heterocyst production in *Anabaena*, **13**, 241.
 - source: for *Chaetium globosum*, **24**, 475; and levels of keto-acids in *Chlorella*, **21**, 23; for *Nematospora*, **2**, 373; for tissue cultures under optimal conditions for their growth, **23**, 371; *see also* Ammonia and Nitrate.
 - supply: absorption at different stages of growth of sugar-cane, **13**, 237; effect of deficiency on seasonal changes in carbohydrates of barley, **2**, 403; and flowering of carnation, **24**, 247; and growth and assimilation of apple rootstocks, **20**, 57.
 - interaction with light intensity: and clover content of a sward, **2**, 257; in growth and assimilation, *Lemna*, **1**, 623; and leaf production by frequently defoliated plants of clover, **2**, 765; in protein metabolism of grass leaves, **4**, 533; and respiration, *Lemna*, **1**, 191; and root growth, *Lemna*, **1**, 649.
 - and leaf growth, **12**, 281; of lettuce, effect of variations, **3**, 649; relation to correlative growth in the etiolated oat seedling, **23**, 177; role in vernalization of excised embryos of winter rye, **8**, 285;
- Nitrogen supply (*cont.*)
and vernalization and flowering of rye, **19**, 87; and water régime, relation to changes in the amount and distribution of increment in fruit trees, **25**, 353.
- transport, organic, in plants, **24**, 387.
- Nodules: root: development—and significance in *Casuarina*, **21**, 373;—and structure in *Myrica* with reference to the nature of the endophyte, **19**, 501; effect of certain absorbents on production by clover, **19**, 149.
- effects of excision of the root tip, **16**, 79.
 - excretion: of nitrogenous substances, **5**, 647; by leguminous plants, **3**, 901; by soya bean, **2**, 61.
 - formation and function: in *Alnus*, **17**, 175; in *Hippophae*, **20**, 501; effect of delayed inoculation, **13**, 261; influence of *Rhizobium* density on number, **15**, 209; initiation in relation to bacterial numbers in the rhizosphere, **21**, 439; isotope studies of nitrogen fixation by non-legumes, **21**, 513; mutual inhibition of production by plants growing in association, **17**, 95.
 - relation to lateral root formation, **12**, 81; respiration compared with that of host root, **5**, 313; stimulatory and inhibitory effects of root secretions on formation by legumes, **21**, 321.
 - oxygen factor: in development and function in alder, **23**, 261; a reappraisal of the effect of preplanting, **24**, 420; in red clover, **18**, 385; soya bean, **15**, 95.
 - stipular, in *Coprosma* from New Zealand, **17**, 343.
 - vascular, structure and development in apple bud-unions, **24**, 500.
- Nostoc*, nitrogen fixation in a symbiotic system, **19**, 37.
- Nucleic acid, in relation to occurrence of polyphosphates in lower plants, **21**, 611.
- Nucleolus: behaviour in cell division, **3**, 763; behaviour in *Spirogyra* during mitosis, **17**, 403; of *Narcissus*, **4**, 427; persistence of remnant during meiosis of a diploid banana, **11**, 369; and satellites in *Cassia*, **4**, 201.
- Nucleus, inequality in size of male in *Ephedra*, **14**, 331; *see also* Chromosome and Cytology.
- Nut grass: morphology and viability of the tuber, **4**, 177; perpetuation by seed, **10**, 15.
- Nutrient uptake, *see under* Nitrogen supply and Salt uptake.
- Nutrition: of fern apex, relation to morphogenesis, **16**, 207; new techniques for study in undifferentiated cells, **16**, 57; *see* Carbohydrate, Mineral elements, Nitrogen, &c.

O

Oat: effect of vitamins on growth and yield in sand culture, **5**, 133; epidemiology of *Helminthosporium* disease, **1**, 763; evaluation of seed disinfectants for the control of *Helminthosporium* disease, **2**, 699; manganese deficiency and its relation to soil bacteria, **1**, 207; toxicity of nickel and cobalt, **17**, 317; *see also* *Avena*.

Obione portulacoides, varieties of, descr., **1**, 305.
Oenothera, protoplasmic growth in the hypanthium during cell elongation, **8**, 71.
 Oil-palm, *see under* Palm.
 Oils, ethereal, significance in regulation of leaf temperature and transpiration, **4**, 465.
 Onion: bulb development, **10**, 293; effect of growth regulator 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxycetic acid on mitosis, **13**, 105; effect of isopropyl phenyl carbamate on mitosis, **13**, 329.
Onoclea sensibilis: bud development, **7**, 357; **10**, 117; reduced and discontinuous vascular systems in the rhizome, **9**, 383; relation between leaf development and stelar morphology, **3**, 387.
Ophioglossum vulgatum: comparative morphogenesis in embryos and induced buds, **18**, 397; induction of buds, **17**, 513; root anatomy, **4**, 663.
Ophiotoma majus: development of perithecia, **14**, 115; macroconidial formation, **3**, 796; orange, respiration of fruit, **12**, 421.
 Orchids, microsporogenesis in triploid hybrids, **17**, 539.
Oreodoxa regia, growth in thickness, **8**, 205.
Oryza sativa, *see under* Rice.
Oryzae, chromosome studies, **2**, 107.
 Osmotic pressure: of plant cells, **14**, 1; relation to turgor pressure, and cell dimensions, **14**, 385; of styles and pollen of *Linum*, relation to the incompatibility system, **7**, 115; *see also* Water relations.
Osmunda cinnamomea, effect of defoliation on the stele, **10**, 97.
 — *javanica*, cytology of apogamy and apospory, **3**, 137.
 — *regalis*: chromosome length at early meiotic prophase, **9**, 155; effect of defoliation on the stele, **10**, 97; spiral structure of somatic chromosomes, **7**, 195.
 Ostrich fern, *see under* *Matteucia*.
 Ovule: of *Araucaria bidwilli*, **12**, 311; of certain *Compositae*, occurrence of crystals, **25**, 241; of *Hakea saligna*, **4**, 73; of *Polygonaceae*, nature of the stalk, **2**, 957; vascular supply in *Araucaria*, **19**, 343.
Oxalis hirta, seedling, **10**, 237.
 Oxidase: occurrence of laccase and tyrosinase in some wood-rotting fungi, **19**, 561; polyphenol systems, in potato tubers, **2**, 847; in some wood-rotting fungi, **14**, 69.
 — system in *Brassica* root, **14**, 521;—in potato tuber, **9**, 55.
 Oxygen: determination during photosynthesis of *Elodea*, **4**, 819.
 — effects: concentration, banana respiration, **11**, 299; conservation of respirable substrate, **12**, 421; on fern meristems, **12**, 157, **13**, 355.
 — in germination: of oil palm seed, **22**, 259; of wheat grains during maturation, **25**, 197.
 — root nodule formation and function, **15**, 95, in *Alnus*, **23**, 261.
 — salt uptake by roots, **12**, 335.
 — sugar uptake by cotton leaves, **1**, 231.
 — tension, and growth of red clover, **18**, 385.

Oxygen (*cont.*)

— uptake by plant tissue slices: effect of inhibitors, **1**, 487, and of phosphate and carbohydrate, **1**, 477.

P

Palaeobotany, rapid cellulose peel technique, **20**, 635.
 Palm, growth in thickness of *Oreodoxa*, **8**, 205.
 — oil: leaf analysis and nutrition, **13**, 415; seed structure and analysis of factors controlling germination, **22**, 259; vascular wilt disease, **17**, 327.
Papaveraceae, morphology of the gynaecium, **2**, 649; **3**, 503.
Papilionaceae: function of the hilum in relation to seed ripening and permeability of the testa, **18**, 241; shoot structure, taxonomic value, **9**, 141; testa structure in relation to germination in *Trifoliae* and *Loteae*, **12**, 385; wild species, nitrogen fixation, **21**, 185; *see also* Nodules.
 Paracarp, in *Reseda*, **6**, 43.
 Parachlorophenoxyisobutyric acid (PCIB), effect on germination and growth of lettuce in the presence of thiourea, **23**, 361.
Parapterulicium gen. nov., descr. and descr. of various spp., **16**, 269.
 Parasitism: of *Puccinia*, *see under* Puccinia; of root, technique for anatomical study, **6**, 177; in the *Santalaceae*, **6**, 131; studies in physiology of, *see* Brown, W., Wood, R. K. S., *et al.*; *in vitro* action of griseofulvin against phytopathogenic fungi, **20**, 461; *see also* Bacteria, phytopathogenic; Enzymes, pectolytic; Fungi, phytopathogenic; and *Striga*.
 Parasporangia in triploid *Plumaria elegans*, **3**, 347.
Paris, polyploidy, crossing-over and heterochromatin, **5**, 203.
Parnassia palustris, arrangement of sepals and petals, **23**, 441.
 Parthenocarp, effect of auxins in banana, **24**, 212.
 Pathogenicity: of certain fungi, role of pectolytic enzymes, **20**, 15; of *Colletotrichum indicum*, **8**, 91; of tropical fungi, **2**, 919.
 PCIB, *see* Parachlorophenoxyisobutyric acid.
 Pea: complementary action of gibberellic acid and auxins in internode extension, **22**, 1; effect of gibberellic acid on rate of extension and maturation of internodes, **22**, 539; pit-field distribution in relation to cell growth in dwarfs as affected by gibberellic acid, **25**, 363.
 Peach, respiration during ageing, **4**, 317.
 Pear, changes in composition and respiration during ripening and storage, **4**, 1.
 Pectic substances: analysis in apples rotted by fungi, **25**, 417; nomenclature of, **19**, 1.
 Pectinase, *see* Enzyme, pectolytic.
 Peel technique, rapid, **20**, 635.
Pelargonium, movements of organic nitrogen and carbohydrates, **24**, 382.
 — *zonale*: continuity of intercellular spaces of the leaf, **12**, 411; drought-resistance, **22**, 369; leaf growth, **21**, 339; transmission of heat-shock stimuli across the leaf, **12**, 35.

- Pellia epiphylla*, morphology and anatomy, relation to mechanism of absorption and conduction of water, **3**, 105.
- Peltigera polydactyla*: absorption of some simple organic nitrogen compounds, **24**, 172; effects of starvation and of ammonia absorption upon nitrogen content, **24**, 52; experiments with dissected discs, **24**, 186; sugar absorption and surface carbohydrazase activity, **20**, 513.
- Penicillin: production in *Penicillium notatum*: by conidia, **11**, 35; by mature hyphae, **12**, 111.
- Penicillium carmino-violaceum*, growth on alcohols and note on pigment production, **1**, 499.
- Penicillium notatum*, see Penicillin.
- Periodicity: diurnal changes: in leaf area of cacao, **11**, 449; in mineral content of cotton leaves, **6**, 437; of growth in tea, **6**, 607.
- of spore discharge in *Daldinia*, **19**, 201; in *Trametes*, **23**, 297.
- Perithecia: development: in *Ceratocystis*, **15**, 53; in *Ophiostoma*, **14**, 115; in *Phyllactinia*, **2**, 381.
- formation by *Melanospora*: effect of hexose phosphates, **12**, 77; influence of carbon source and accessory growth factors, **3**, 455; relation to respiration, **8**, 79.
- phototropism of the neck in *Sordaria*, **23**, 425.
- see also *Ascomycetes*.
- Permeability: of the cellulose cell wall, **7**, 261; of *Cucurbita* seed to gases, **4**, 379; increases caused by charged membranes, **16**, 379.
- Petiole of banana, strength in relation to ploidy, **16**, 341; see also Leaf.
- Peziza rutilans*, cytology with reference to the nucleus, **1**, 655.
- pH: effect on apple rootstocks in water culture, **20**, 553; and nitrogen fixation by nodulated *Myrica gale*, **15**, 447; of soil, distribution of surface-growing algae, **6**, 323.
- Phaeophyceae*: anatomy of *Durvillea*, **13**, 285; cation adsorption and mode of occurrence of alginic acid, **13**, 79; changes in *Laminariaceae* off North Shapinsay, **18**, 483.
- chromosome number: of *Laminaria digitata*, **18**, 113; of *Macrocystis integrifolia*, **16**, 23.
- continuous swelling in salt solutions, **12**, 137.
- cytology: of *Halidrys siliquosa*, **21**, 143, **22**, 205; of three British species of *Laminaria*, **20**, 431.
- evolutionary tendencies and affinities, **7**, 63.
- gas in the vesicles of *Fucus*, **15**, 409.
- life-cycles, **6**, 533.
- life-history of *Marginariella urvilliana*, **17**, 493.
- receptacles of *Scytothalia dorycarpa*, with special reference to the extrusion of oogonia, **13**, 135.
- reproduction in *Halogetis*, **15**, 265.
- structure: and chemical composition of *Fucus vesiculosus*, **12**, 267; of receptacles, **14**, 395; and development of—the attaching discs of *Fucus vesiculosus*, **14**, 411,—of *Phaeophyceae* (cont.)
- Himanthalia*, **15**, 501,—of the spermatozoid of *Fucus* by electron microscopy, **15**, 461.
- Phaesaphelaria* gen. nov., descr. and descr. of spp., **17**, 347.
- Phalaridaeae*, cytology, **3**, 43.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, see under Bean.
- Phenol oxidase, see under Oxidase.
- Phenolic substances, in apples rotted by fungi, **25**, 435.
- Phloem: of carrot, quantitative method of pure culture of explants, **16**, 219; development in evergreen leaves, **1**, 107; ontogeny and structure in tea, **6**, 607.
- transport: breakdown of sucrose during translocation, **24**, 330; independence of movement of organic nitrogen and carbohydrates in *Pelargonium*, **24**, 382; upward movement of nutrients, **4**, 765.
- see also Translocation.
- Phlox drummondii*, mycorrhiza, **2**, 481.
- Phoma foreata*, interactions, **21**, 569.
- Phosphatases, in tomato roots, **17**, 385.
- Phosphate: distribution in stems and leaves of succulent *Compositae*, **3**, 1; effect on oxygen uptake of stem slices, **1**, 477; poly-, widespread occurrence in lower plants, **21**, 611.
- Phosphorus: factors affecting uptake of tracer by leaves and its translocation to other parts of the plant, **22**, 381; fractions in hypocotyl of dwarf bean, effect of growth substances, **24**, 311; partition in cotton—plant, **7**, 399;—leaf, **3**, 569.
- supply: effect on barley: leaf water content, **4**, 165, 403; respiration rate in relation to carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, **2**, 491; supplied rubidium but low potassium, **8**, 323.
- growth of bracken sporophytes, **17**, 225.
- Photoperiodism: in carnation, and nitrogen nutrition, **24**, 247.
- in *Chenopodium*: initiation of leaf and bud primordia, **25**, 138; leaf and stem growth, **25**, 255.
- control of flowering: in vernalized and unvernized rye, **19**, 87; in *Vicia*, **23**, 521.
- effect of light on long- and short-day plants: in Arctic latitudes, **20**, 587; in *Kalanchoë*, flowering inhibitor **20**, 1; in *Lolium*, **24**, 232; in *Rottboellia exaltata*, and fertility, **23**, 345; in *Salvia*, and development, **25**, 78; in strawberry—evidence for a flower inhibitor and vegetative growth promoter, **23**, 351, 613;—leaf emergence, **19**, 265;—leaves as inhibitors of flower induction, **24**, 482.
- vernalization in rye, **1**, 569.
- Photosynthesis: in barley: grain yield between varieties, **22**, 321; lamina and sheath, **23**, 365.
- in cotton: stomatal movements, **1**, 681, under natural conditions, **1**, 353;
- in diatoms: fat formation by *Navicula*, **20**, 265; relative growth rates of three plankton species, **19**, 329.
- effect of light quality on leaves: carbohydrate synthesis, **1**, 147; protein synthesis, **2**, 943.

- Photosynthesis (*cont.*)
 — in *Elodea*, class measurement of oxygen evolution, **4**, 819; in potato, effect of manganese in the field, **13**, 113.
 — in tobacco, uptake of ¹⁴carbon dioxide and subsequent translocation of ¹⁴carbon, **23**, 493.
 — *see also* Assimilation.
- Phototropism: distribution of auxin in the tip of the *Avena coleoptile* and the first negative curvature, **2**, 955; pigment production by *Sordaria* in relation to light quality, **23**, 425; *see also* Tropism.
- Phycomycetes: conjugation and zygote germination in *Allomyces arbuscula*, **2**, 583; descr. of *Plasmodiophora triglochimis*, **7**, 347; disappearance of intermediates of glucose oxidation during starvation of *Zygorhynchus*, **19**, 211; effects of *Plasmodiophora* on growth of young cabbage, **23**, 547; morphology, cytology and sexuality—of *Rhizopus*, **4**, 791;—of *Reticularia*, **13**, 435; species of *Stylopaga* capturing amoebae in dung, **17**, 127; *see also* Chytrids.
- Phycopsis australiensis* sp. nov., descr., **4**, 195.
- Phyllactinia corylea*, cytology and development, **2**, 381.
- Phyllotaxis: of *Cyathia*, **12**, 371; of *Dryopteris*, effect of starvation, **19**, 485; spiral and bijugate, **23**, 391; of ferns, tensile stress, **12**, 97; leaf formation in *Dryopteris aristata*, **13**, 163; taxonomy of *Leguminosae*, **9**, 141.
- Phylogeny: of dicotyledons, and wood anatomy, **1**, 409; of *Elaphoglossum*, **19**, 173, 20, 69; of *Gossypium*, **9**, 361; of *Isoetes*, **1**, 695; of *Plumbaginaceae*, **12**, 207.
- Physostoma stellatum* sp. nov., descr., **18**, 407.
- Phytoplankton, fungal parasites, **14**, 263, **15**, 129; *see also* Diatoms.
- Picea excelsa*, *see* Spruce.
- Pigment: anthocyanins in banana, **18**, 471; glands of the tomato, **1**, 563; production by *Penicillium carmino-violaceum*, **1**, 499; relation to aluminium, **12**, 121.
- Pinus contorta*, abnormalities of the reproductive system, **25**, 21.
- *sylvestris*: annual cycle of assimilation and growth, **21**, 399; aspects of energy flow in plantations, **25**, 12; circulation of minerals in plantations, **23**, 229; dry-matter production, **21**, 287; ecological status of *Fomes annosus*, **14**, 365; fungi inhabiting stumps, **24**, 63; growth of young plants, relation to soil moisture tension, **23**, 269; infection of roots and stumps by *Fomes annosus*, **15**, 221, **23**, 445; mineral content of plantations, **23**, 75.
- Pistillaria*, various spp., descr., **17**, 347.
- Pisum humile*, structural hybridity, **1**, 785.
- Pit, structure in the *Floriadeae*, **23**, 257.
- Pit-field: distribution in relation to, cell growth in dwarf peas as affected by gibberellic acid, **25**, 363; extension growth in primary cell-walls, **21**, 1, **22**, 449.
- Pitcher-leaves, morphology, **5**, 563.
- Pityostrobus-jacksoni*, descr., **20**, 375.
- Plankton, *see* Diatoms.
- Plantations, of *Pinus sylvestris*, *see under* Pinus.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*, effects on growth of young cabbage plants, **23**, 547.
- *triglochimis* nov. comb., descr., **7**, 347.
- Plasmolysis, effect of toxic agents and pectic enzyme preparations, **21**, 273.
- Plastochrone, unit of shoot growth, **15**, 289.
- Pleurastrum terrestre* sp. nov., descr., **6**, 371.
- Pleurochloris acidophila* sp. nov., descr., **6**, 371.
- *terrestris* sp. nov., descr., **6**, 371.
- Plum: respiration during ageing, **4**, 317; stamen patterns in cultivated varieties, **19**, 467.
- Plumaria elegans*, development and structure of the reproductive organs with special reference to triploid plants bearing parasporangia, **3**, 347.
- Plumbaginaceae*: pollen and stigma dimorphism, **12**, 207; in *Limonium*, **17**, 433.
- Plumule: of *Vicia*, **15**, 157, 289; xylem development, **14**, 421.
- Podocarpaceae*, fertile branches descr. and interpretation of cone, **8**, 1.
- Poison, resistance of desiccated plant tissues, **1**, 797; *see also* Inhibitors.
- Poisson series, application to plant populations, **14**, 7, **18**, 35, 47.
- Polarity: of cell wall of *Valonia*, **19**, 289; inverted in angiosperm embryo-sac, relation to the archegonium theory, **10**, 171.
- Pollen: abnormal development in *Hyacinthus*, **1**, 369.
- dimorphism: in *Limonium*, **17**, 433; in the *Plumbaginaceae*, **12**, 207.
- in seeds of *Caytonia*, **4**, 713.
- mother cell of *Helianthemum*, abortive meiosis in abnormal, **18**, 1.
- Pollination: incompatibility in *Linum*, **7**, 115; inter-, control between sweet and flint corn, **17**, 81.
- Polygonaceae*, nature of the ovular stalk, **2**, 957.
- Polydes caprinus*, life-history, **20**, 211.
- Polyphenol oxidase, *see under* Oxidase.
- Polyphosphates, widespread occurrence in lower plants, **21**, 611.
- Polyploidy: effects in banana leaf, **12**, 441; strength of petioles, **16**, 341; mode of formation—of *Gaulthetia wisleyensis*, **5**, 579;—in the *Oryzeae*, **2**, 107;—in *Paris*, **5**, 203;—in watercress, **10**, 1;—in willow, **5**, 149; *see also* Eupolyploidy.
- Polyporus brumalis*: change of tropism in stipes, effect of directional stimuli on pileus differentiation, **25**, 206; influence of light and aeration on fruit-body form in pure culture, **20**, 563; translocation and pileus formation, **22**, 237.
- Populations: of *Nicotiana*, selection for differing degrees of out-breeding, **23**, 331; of plants, estimation of number of individuals per unit area for each species in heterogeneous, **14**, 7; of *Spergula arvensis*, genetics and breeding behaviour, **23**, 23; two clones and their significance, **22**, 457; *see also* Distribution.
- Porometer: resistance, critical study, **5**, 455; errors and modifications, **15**, 319.

- Porphyra umbilicalis*: life-history, **4**, 669; life-history and behaviour of *Conchoecelis* phase in culture, **18**, 183; var. *laciniata*, cytology **23**, 147.
- Potassium:
- seasonal variation in the bark and wood of cacao, **14**, 149.
 - supply: absorption of salts by storage tissue, **4**, 329.
 - of barley: effect of deficiency on nitrogen metabolism, **20**, 393; and free amino-acids in the leaf, **18**, 15; relation of respiration rate of leaf to carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, **2**, 491; replacement of deficiency by rubidium, **5**, 263; and water content of the leaf, **4**, 165, 403.
 - of cotton: effects on foliar hydration, **6**, 443, **7**, 391; simultaneous changes in the production and distribution of dry matter, **3**, 889.
 - effect on growth of bracken sporophytes, **17**, 225.
 - interaction with light intensity in *Lemna*: growth and assimilation, **3**, 619; relation to root length, **2**, 911.
- Potato: absorption of rubidium bromide by discs, **3**, 427; anaerobic respiration of tuber, **4**, 257; condition of tissue, as modified by temperature and water content, in relation to attack by certain organisms, and their pectinase enzymes, **16**, 103; effect of manganese on carbon assimilation in the field as determined by a modified half-leaf method, **13**, 113; growth of tuber tissue in culture, **19**, 49; oxidation systems in the tuber, **9**, 55; polyphenol oxidase system, **2**, 847; synergism between causative fungi in the rotting of tubers, **21**, 555; time and temperature effects on salt uptake by discs, influence of storage conditions on this and other metabolic properties, **7**, 221; variations of growth attributes with age in a controlled environment, **24**, 365; viability of seed, **16**, 317; wound reactions of tuber following various treatments, **21**, 167.
- Potometer: for use with aquatic plants, **11**, 91; method of attachment, use in measuring water uptake by leaves during recovery from wilting, **2**, 253.
- Prasiola stipitata*, structure, life-history, and sex determination, **23**, 571.
- Pressure, in tropical fruits during ripening, **2**, 301.
- deficit: and rate of transpiration, measured by a weighing method, **2**, 627; and water absorption by cut leafy twigs, **2**, 665.
- Primordium: in *Angiopteris*, effect of removal on development, **10**, 223.
- in *Chenopodium*, relation of initiation to photoperiodism, **25**, 138.
 - in *Dryopteris*: developmental potentialities, **21**, 343; effect of undercutting, **20**, 121; experimental induction, **20**, 143; formation, **19**, 515.
 - in *Fragaria*, initiation, growth, and emergence, **17**, 477.
 - in tea, application of Verhulst-Pearl logistic curve to growth, **9**, 183; see also Bud and Leaf.
- Primula*, adaptation and counter-adaptation of breeding system, **5**, 297.
- Productivity, of plants, role of light factor in limiting growth, **23**, 131; see also Autecology.
- Proteaceae*: cytology of *Grevillea robusta*, **2**, 899; embryology of *Grevillea*, **3**, 815.
- Protein: breakdown during germination of *Lathyrus*, **2**, 23; cycle in barley leaves, **1**, 521; factors affecting metabolism in grass leaves, **4**, 533; formation in leaves, effect of light quality, **2**, 943; seed respiration in *Rhinanthus*, **16**, 409; synthesis in detached leaves, effects of age and of season, **2**, 317.
- composition: in daffodil leaves, **23**, 65; in some algae, **18**, 257.
 - content: of barley leaf, and respiration rate, **2**, 491; of cotton leaf, regulation, **6**, 469; of *Dryopteris* gametophyte, changes during growth and initiation of the sporophyte, **25**, 531; of leaf, relation to amino-acid and water contents, **2**, 33, 887.
- Prothallus: of bracken, culture and mineral requirements, **15**, 417; effects of fungi, **22**, 117; of *Lagenostoma*, **8**, 105; see also *Filicales* and *Psilotum*.
- Protonema, morphology and development in the *Bryales*, **22**, 95.
- Protooplasm, growth in the hypanthium of *Oenothera* during cell elongation, **8**, 71.
- Pruning: effect on seasonal xylem formation by the grapevine, **24**, 159; response of one-year apple trees, **23**, 319.
- Pseudoraucaria* emend., descr., **21**, 33.
- *benstedii* comb. nov., descr., **21**, 33.
 - *loppineti* emend., descr., **21**, 33.
 - *major* emend., descr., **21**, 33.
- Pseudotyphula* gen. nov., descr. and key to species, including descrs., **17**, 347.
- Psilotum triquetrum*: cytology with special reference to vascular prothalli, **6**, 283; embryo and gametophyte, **2**, 807; gametophyte, embryo, and young rhizome, **3**, 313.
- Pteridium aquilinum*, see under Bracken.
- Pteridophyta*: anatomy of the cone and fertile stem of *Equisetum*, **5**, 425; angle-meristems and angle shoots in *Selaginella*, **18**, 171; aphebiae and megasporangia of *Stauropteris*, **21**, 621; buds on leaves of *Botryopteris* from Upper Carboniferous, **7**, 133; development of vascular system, **9**, 217; experimental and analytical studies, see Wardlaw, C. W., et al.; hypothesis regarding initial differentiation of vascular tissue, **8**, 173; isolated megaspore tetrads of *Stauropteris*, **22**, 197; morphological analysis in *Selaginella*, **17**, 369; a new sphenopsid cone from the Pennsylvanian of Iowa, **18**, 229; see also *Filicales*, *Lycopodiales*, and *Psilotum*.
- Pteridospermae*: carpons of *Neuropteris*, **5**, 193.
- description: of *Alcicornopteris halleti*, **13**, 445; of *Eosperma*, **23**, 285; of *Eristophyton waltoni* and *Endoxylon zonatum*, **17**, 579; of *Geminithica*, **23**, 477; of *Physostoma stellatum*, **18**, 407.
 - prothallus of *Lagenostoma*, **8**, 105.
- Pterocladia*, structure and development of the thallus in British species, **22**, 353.

- Pterula*, key to American species including several spp. nov., **16**, 531.
Puccinia suaveolens, establishment of systemic mycelium and heterothallism, **17**, 551.
 — *triticea*, differences between uredospore germ-tubes and leaf hyphae, **19**, 161.
 — *versicolor*, alternation of generations and heteroecism, **14**, 341.
 Purines, effect on growth of *Avena* seedlings, **7**, 379.
Pyrethrum, chilling and flower-bud stimulation, **19**, 138.
Pyronema confluens, ascogenous hyphae, **16**, 321.
Pythium debaryanum: pectolytic enzymes, **20**, 179; properties of pectic enzymes, **22**, 309.

Q

- Quadrat: analysis of plant density from percentage absence data, **6**, 351; estimation of ground cover by the point method, **19**, 59; random and contiguous, in the study of the structure of plant communities, **16**, 293; *see also* Distribution.

R

- Raceme, development in *Lobelia dortmanna*, **12**, 147.
 Radiation: solar: and stomatal behaviour in cotton, **25**, 39; and transpiration, **5**, 59.
Ranunculus bulbosus, morphology of the inflorescence, **25**, 224.
 — *ficaria*: morphology and mode of development of axillary tubercles and root tubers, **2**, 145; sexual reproduction, **3**, 91.
 — *fluitans*, water movement in cut shoots, **11**, 91.
 Receptacle: anatomical structure and chemical composition in *Fucus vesiculosus*, **14**, 395; of *Scytothalia dorycarpa*, with special reference to the extrusion of oogonia, **13**, 135.
 Regeneration: effect of ascorbic acid and of indole derivatives, **1**, 329.
 — of horseradish: correlation phenomena, **20**, 231; effect of external factors, **21**, 627; morphology and anatomy, **19**, 127.
 — of root cuttings, role of growth substances, **4**, 607.
 — of wounded Solanaceous stems, **25**, 104.
Reseda, gynaecium structure and paracarpy, **6**, 43.
 Respiration: of banana: in different concentrations of oxygen at 53° F. and during subsequent ripening at 68° F., **11**, 299; during ripening at tropical temperatures, **4**, 269; during storage and ripening at controlled temperatures, **5**, 379.
 — of barley: effect of cyanide, **4**, 107; lamina and sheath, **23**, 365; leaves and relation to carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, as determined by nutrient deficiencies, **1**, 521; as determined by phosphorus and potassium supply, **2**, 491.
 — of beet disks, effects of aqueous extracts of Respiration (*cont.*)
 red beet root, **23**, 1; of *Brassica*, system in root, **14**, 521.
 — of cherry laurel shoots, effects of illumination, **11**, 165.
 — of *Chlorella*: effect of cyanide, **15**, 473; correlation with ammonia assimilation by nitrogen-starved cells, **17**, 1.
 — consideration of the solubility of gases, **3**, 825.
 — of *Cucurbita*, gaseous exchange of seeds and isolated cotyledons, **6**, 293.
 — of discs of storage tissue: changes in sensitivity to inhibitors, **23**, 241; drift on ageing, and temperature control, **22**, 429.
 — drift in pear during ripening and storage, **4**, 1.
 — effect of manganese on rate in isolated rooted leaves, **18**, 267.
 — of *Elodea*, relation to amino-acid supply, **4**, 595.
 — of guava and mango, in various gaseous environments, **1**, 311.
 — interrelations with soluble nitrogen compounds and water content, **2**, 729.
 — of *Kleimia articulata* during starvation, and malic acid, **3**, 677.
 — of *Kleimia radicans* during starvation, **8**, 189.
 — of leguminous roots and nodules, **5**, 313.
 — of *Lemna minor*, relation to interaction of nitrogen and light intensity, **1**, 191.
 — of peaches and plums, in relation to maturity, **4**, 317.
 — of the phloem, and sucrose transport, **24**, 330.
 — of potato tubers—anaerobic, **4**, 257;—oxidation systems, **9**, 55;—polyphenol oxidase system, **2**, 847.
 — of *Rhinanthus* during germination, **16**, 409.
 — of roots, relation to salt-uptake, **12**, 335; and substrate conservation in oxygen, **12**, 421; of thin slices of storage tissue in air and in nitrogen, **11**, 1.
 — of tomato: sugars, sugar phosphates, and sugar alcohols as substrates for excised roots, **23**, 89; stem tissue, infected with tomato aucuba mosaic virus, **24**, 223; tissue slices, effects of inhibitors, **1**, 487, and of phosphate and carbohydrate, **1**, 477.
 — of tropical fruits, and internal pressure of gas, **2**, 301.
 — of *Zygorhynchus*, and disappearance of intermediates of glucose oxidation during starvation, **19**, 211.
Resticularia, history of the genus, **13**, 435.
 Resupination, studies of flowers and leaves, **3**, 871.
Rhinanthus crista-galli, germination of seeds, **16**, 409.
Rhizidium windermereense sp. nov., descr., **14**, 263.
Rhizobium: effect of inoculum size on nodulation, **15**, 209; of wild legumes, capacity for nitrogen fixation, **21**, 185; *see also* Nodules.
Rhizoctonia solani: culture and interactions with other fungi, **21**, 569; synergism with *Fusarium solani* in causing potato tuber rot,

- Rhizoctonia solani* (cont.)
 21, 555; synergistic relation with *Fusarium solani* in rotting of potato tubers, role of pectic enzymes, 22, 399.
- Rhizome: abnormal stele in *Onoclea*, 9, 383; of *Pteridium*, aspects of morphogenesis, 24, 317; symmetry in *Elaphoglossum*, 14, 545.
- Rhizomorph: of *Armillaria mellea*: factors controlling initiation, 17, 63; logistics of infection, 20, 193; saprophytic colonization of woody substrates in the soil, 24, 275; see also Mycelial-strands.
- Rhizophidium ephippium* sp. nov., descr., 14, 263.
 — *fragilariae* sp. nov., descr., 14, 263.
 — *fulgens* sp. nov., descr., 15, 129.
 — *hyalobryonis* sp. nov., descr., 15, 129.
 — *sphaerocystidis* sp. nov., descr., 14, 263.
- Rhizopus sexualis*, morphology, cytology, and sexuality, 4, 791.
- Rhizosiphon anabaenae* comb. nov., descr., 15, 129.
 — *crassum*, descr., 15, 129.
- Rhododendron*, mycorrhiza, 1, 593.
- Rhodophyceae*: anatomy of *Batrachospermum*, 10, 339.
 — cytological investigations on *Porphyra*, 23, 147.
 — electron microscope investigation into the structure of the Floridean pit, 23, 257.
 — life-cycles, 6, 533.
 — life-history: of *Furcellaria fastigiata*, 24, 257, 296; of *Plumaria elegans* with special reference to plants bearing parasporangia, 3, 347; of *Porphyra umbilicalis*, preliminary account, 4, 669, conchoecelis phase in culture, 18, 183; of *Polyides caprinus*, 20, 211; of *Spermothamnion*, cytology, 7, 23; polysporangia, 1, 463.
 — structure and development of: the reproductive organs and carposporophyte of two British species of *Gelidium*, 23, 397; the thallus in British species of *Gelidium* and *Pterocladia*, 22, 353.
- Rice: absence of junctura, auricle, and ligule, 21, 381; viability of seed in relation to temperature, moisture content, and gaseous environment, 25, 381.
- Ring: of bark, effect on mineral uptake, 7, 89.
 — of cotton: effect on mineral uptake, 4, 645, 9, 345; effect on upward movement of solutes, 4, 635.
 — and movement of organic nitrogen compounds, 24, 387.
- Root: anatomy in *Ophioglossum*, 4, 663.
 — apparatus for study of oxygen, salt, and water uptake of various zones, and preliminary results with *Vicia*, 3, 147.
 — contractile in *Oxalis hirta* seedlings, 10, 237.
 — determination, and possible action of phytohormones, 2, 933.
 — distribution of acid phosphatase activity in tomato, 17, 385.
 — effect of: excision of tip on nodule production, 16, 79; hexachlorocyclohexane on growth, 15, 47.
- Root (cont.)
 — excised, of tomato, see Street, H. E., et al.
 — formation: by cuttings, and inhibition by gibberellic acid, 24, 407; by willow cuttings, effect of growth substances, 21, 499; in woody cuttings following treatment with auxins, 2, 227.
 — growth in nodulated plants of *Myrica*, 16, 467.
 — of horseradish, morphology and anatomy of regeneration, 19, 127.
 — influence on the growth of leaves and stems in rye, 10, 353.
 — initiation by auxin, and effects of manganese 18, 267.
 — of *Lemna*: growth and the carbohydrate nitrogen balance of the frond, 1, 649; interaction of potassium and light intensity in relation to length, 2, 911.
 — natural and induced formation by stem-apex of *Rubus*, 23, 307.
 — relation of lateral to nodule formation: in clover, 12, 81; in *Myrica* 19, 501.
 — role of growth substances in regeneration of cuttings, 4, 607.
 — secretions, and stimulatory and inhibitory effects on root-nodule formation, 21, 321.
 — technique for anatomical study of parasitism, 6, 177.
 — techniques for study of absorbing surface in sugar cane, 2, 159.
 — see also Apex, of root.
- Root-nodules, see under Nodules.
- Root-system: effect of partial removal: on the production of ears in barley, 22, 417; on the subsequent growth of root and shoot, 22, 251.
- Root-tubers, morphology and mode of development in *Ranunculus ficaria*, 2, 145.
- Rootstocks of apple, see under Apple.
- Rosaceae*, stamen patterns of cultivated plums, 19, 467.
- Rothia trifoliata*, endosperm, 15, 175.
- Rottboellia exaltata*, photoperiod and fertility 23, 345.
- Royal Fern, see *Osmunda*.
- Rubiaceae*: parasitized by *Hemileia* in Mysore, 11, 77; stipular nodules in *Coprosma* from New Zealand, 17, 343.
- Rubidium: effect on dry-weight distribution, net assimilation rate, tillering, fertility, &c., of barley with low potassium supplies, 8, 323; effect on growth with low potassium supply, 5, 263; spectrographic analysis of 3, 427.
 — bromide, absorption by potato disks, 3, 427.
- Rubus*, natural and induced rooting of the stem apex, 23, 307.
- Rust: of brome grasses, physiologic races, 18, 129; descr. of *Catenulopsora* gen. nov., 7, 213; genetics of resistance in Indian wheat varieties, 2, 335.
 — physiology of parasitism: behaviour of the germ-tube in contact with various membranes, 13, 219; formation of haustoria on membranes by hyphae, 13, 345; growth of mycelium out of infected leaves, 13, 337;

Rust (*cont.*)

- stimuli determining the direction of growth of the germ-tube, **13**, 80.
- pustules on the roots of *Antirrhinum*, **2**, 536.
- Rye: auxin production during development and ripening of the anther and carpel, **9**, 235.
- effects of: date of sowing and of embryo excision on response to vernalization treatments, **12**, 183; growth factors on growth of first leaf of isolated stem tips, **9**, 369; isopropyl phenyl carbamate on mitosis, **13**, 329.
- evidence for the formation of growth-promoting substances in the developing grain, **3**, 731; formation and growth of dwarf embryos, **5**, 353; growth and structure of the first leaf, **10**, 31; influence of roots on growth of leaves and stems, **10**, 353; inheritance of the spring and winter habit in hybrids, **3**, 719.
- vernalization: of excised embryos, role of carbohydrate and nitrogen supply, **8**, 285; by low temperature and short days, **1**, 569; by negative temperatures and influence upon lamina length, **17**, 417; and photoperiodic control of flowering, **19**, 87; reversal by high temperature, **16**, 1.

S

Saccharomyces, mating system, **17**, 329; *see also* Yeast.

Saccharum, male-sterile, breakdown of meiosis, **5**, 83.

Salix, cytology in relation to taxonomy, **8**, 269.
— *alba*, cytology with reference to var. *caerulea*, **5**, 149.

— *fragilis*: cytology of, **5**, 149; growth in relation to rooting of cuttings, **21**, 499.

Salt: accumulation, water uptake and gel theory of cell water relations in cotton, **9**, 297.

— content, of cotton leaves, and foliar hydration, **7**, 157.

— solutions, and swelling of brown algae, **12**, 137.

— uptake: by excised barley roots: relation of rate to sugar content, **20**, 411; relation to respiration in roots, **12**, 335.

— — by storage tissue: absorption of manganese chloride, **10**, 203; absorption of rubidium bromide (by potato discs), and application of spectrographic analysis, **3**, 427; effect of aqueous extracts of red beet root on accumulation and respiration in beet discs, **23**, 1; effect of carbon dioxide on absorption of manganese by beetroot slices, **21**, 121.

— — pre-treatment and subsequent absorption of manganese chloride, **13**, 29; inhibitor in root tissues of red beet, **16**, 513; manganese salts, **4**, 673; potassium salts, **4**, 329; reply to criticism (Stiles, W., and Skelding, A. D.), **8**, 149; time and temperature effects and influence of storage conditions in potato, **7**, 221.

Salts, effect on water uptake by cotton leaf discs, **6**, 457.

Salvia: morphology and anatomy of the flower, **4**, 629.

— *splendens*, photoperiodic reaction in relation to development, **25**, 78.

Santalaceae: development of floral parts and embryo-sac, **6**, 151; parasitism of, **6**, 131.

Sap: ascent in *Fraxinus*, and contents of the vessels, **2**, 1; expressed, and occurrence of translocated antibiotics, **19**, 79; expression by low pressure, **5**, 15; extraction from the vacuole of the leaf of cotton, **3**, 531.

Saprophyte, *see* Fungi, saprophytic, and Wilts.
Sarracenia, morphology of pitcher leaves, **5**, 563.

Satellites: nature and behaviour in cell division, **3**, 763; and nucleoli in *Cassia*, **4**, 201.

Scilla non-scripta, *see under* Bluebell.

Scion: growth under conditions of extreme vigour, **21**, 539; interrelations with rootstock in apple, *see under* Apple.

Sclerophylly, nutritional interpretation based on chemical composition of leaves, **25**, 168.

Sclerotia, nutritional factors influencing production, **21**, 153.

Sclerotinia fructigena: effect of alternating light on growth, **3**, 131; pathogenicity and role of pectolytic enzymes, **20**, 15.

Scythalia dorycarpa, observations on receptacles with special reference to the extrusion of oogonia, **13**, 135.

Seasons: and changes in the carbohydrates of barley, **2**, 403.

— effects on: growth of leaves and shoot in *Fragaria*, **18**, 349; protein synthesis in detached leaves, **2**, 317; net assimilation rate of barley, **25**, 29; vegetative growth in *Helianthus*, **19**, 527.

— and periodicity of diatoms in the River Thames, **2**, 539, 559.

— and variations in the bark and wood: of cacao: carbohydrate reserves, **11**, 219; potassium, nitrogen, phosphorus, and calcium, **14**, 149.

— and variations in yield: of cotton, **5**, 509; of sugar-cane in unmanured plots, **14**, 465.

Secale cereale, *see under* Rye.

Seed: aerating washer, **20**, 191.

— of angiosperms, toxicity of griseofulvin, **13**, 59.

— of *Brassica*, distribution of split cotyledons on plants, **24**, 48.

— of *Caytonia*, **4**, 713.

— of cereals: viability for brief and extended periods, **25**, 373; viability in relation to temperature and moisture, **24**, 12.

— of *Cistaceae*, and presence of a symbiotic fungus in the coat, **14**, 217.

— of cotton, effect of extreme desiccation, **9**, 353.

— of *Cucurbita*, permeability of coat to gases, **4**, 379.

— *Eosperma* from Carboniferous of East Lothian, **23**, 285.

— of flax, evaluation of disinfectants in control of diseases, **6**, 219.

— germination within a stony endocarp, **1**, 239.

— of *Gossypium*, hairs, **9**, 361.

Seed (cont.)

- of *Heracleum*, effect of temperature on metabolism, **17**, 157.
- 'nuclear endosperm' or 'non-cellular endosperm', **23**, 364.
- pteridosperms from Yorkshire Coal Measures, **18**, 407.
- response to IAA, **4**, 31.
- of *Rhinanthus*, germination, **16**, 409.
- of rice, viability in relation to temperature, moisture content, and gaseous environment, **25**, 381.
- ripening in some *Papilionaceae*, and function of the hilum, **18**, 241.
- of *Striga*, germination, &c., see under *Striga*.
- *Vesquia tournaisii* from the Wealden of Belgium, **24**, 508.
- viability: in potato, **16**, 317; in cereals, **24**, 12; **25**, 373, 381.
- see also Germination.
- Seedling decapitated, response to IAA, **4**, 31; of *Oxalis hirta*, **10**, 237; see also Germination.
- of cacao: growth analysis **14**, 291; quantitative study of early development, **13**, 1.
- Seed-plants, origin of, **17**, 645.
- Segregation, polarized: in an ascomycete, **8**, 119; in *Bombardia*, **20**, 623.
- Selaginella*, staining of herbarium material, **3**, 497.
- *willdenovii*: angle-meristems and angle-shoots, **18**, 171; configuration of shoot apex, **17**, 369.
- Selection: for differing degrees of out-breeding in *Nicotiana*, **23**, 331; and net assimilation rates of wild and cultivated beets, **23**, 431; and two clones in *Spergula*, **22**, 457.
- Senecio vulgaris*, morphogenetic responses to gibberellic acid of a radiation-induced mutant dwarf, **25**, 279.
- Sex determination: in *Hyacinthus*, **1**, 369; in *Prasiola stipitata*, **23**, 571.
- Sexuality: in *Ascomycetes*, **16**, 321; in diploid and hexaploid races of *Mercurialis annua*, **22**, 55; of *Rhizopus sexualis*, **4**, 791.
- Shade: effects of, see under Light intensity; plant, definition of, **15**, 373.
- Shadowgraphs, technique for use with seedlings in growth and curvature experiments, **16**, 251.
- Shock: sensitivity of stomata to mechanical, **13**, 309; transmission of heat, in *Pelargonium*, **12**, 35.
- Shoot: of apple, effect of number on the quantity and distribution of increment, **24**, 345; auxin relations during growth, **23**, 409; axillary, unequal development in *Glechoma*, **25**, 391; concept of linear density with reference to *Vicia*, **15**, 289; of *Fragaria*, seasonal cycle in growth, **18**, 349; growth subsequent to partial removal of the root system, **22**, 251; of *Heracleum*, developmental anatomy, **6**, 49; internode elongation in *Vicia*, **15**, 157; symmetry in *Vicia faba* and allied species and transmission of some morphogenetic impulses, **18**, 55; taxonomic value in angiosperms with special reference to the *Leguminosae*, **9**,

Shoot (cont.)

- 141**; woody, machine for disintegrating, **22**, 291; of *Zea*, developmental anatomy, **6**, 245; see also Apex and Stem.
- Silica, in grass leaves, technique for studying, **22**, 543.
- Soil: and biology of *Fusarium oxysporum*, **23**, 35; distribution of surface-growing algae in Britain, **6**, 323; and fixation of nitrogen by non-nodulated seed plants, **23**, 622; and growth of *Basidiomycetes*, **15**, 305; moisture tension, relation to growth of young plants of *Pinus*, **23**, 269; solutes, see under Mineral.
- Solanaceae*: absolute stomatal numbers, **25**, 71; absolute vein-islet numbers and absolute veinlet termination numbers, **25**, 65; cambium formation in wounded stems, **25**, 104; virus-induced abnormalities of mitosis in certain species, **24**, 516.
- Solanum*, size of chloroplasts in eupolyploid, **2**, 883.
- Solubility of gases, in relation to respiration, **3**, 825.
- Sonchus* spontaneous hybrids in, **5**, 375.
- 'Sooty moulds': some Australian, **4**, 195; taxonomy and study of Australian, **3**, 399.
- Sordaria*: analysis of spore discharge, **21**, 465; light-stimulated spore discharge, **22**, 129; phototropism and pigment production in relation to quality of light, **23**, 425.
- Sori, morphogenetic investigation in *Leptosporangiate* ferns, **25**, 477.
- Soya bean: diagnosis of mineral deficiency by injection method, **9**, 283; excretion of nitrogenous substances from root nodules, **2**, 61; growth in water culture, **14**, 245; oxygen factor in nodule formation and function, **15**, 95.
- Spartina*, spatial development of colony in absence of competition, **21**, 203.
- Speciation: in the genus *Biscutella*, **1**, 439; by hybridization of auto polyploids, **5**, 579.
- Spergula arvensis*: population study: genetics and breeding behaviour, **23**, 23; two clones and their significance, **22**, 457.
- Spermatogenesis, abnormal in polyploid prothalli of *Goniopteris*, **20**, 544.
- Spermatozoid: of *Fucus serratus*, an electron microscope study, **15**, 461; production of abnormal, following colchicine treatment of *Dryopteris* and *Goniopteris*, **16**, 49.
- Spermothamnion snyderae*, polysporangia and life-cycle, **1**, 463.
- *turneri*, cytology of haploid and triploid generations, **7**, 23.
- Sphenopsida*, *Litostrobis*, descr., **18**, 229.
- Spikelets of British grasses, and vegetative proliferation, **18**, 119.
- Spindle, and breakdown of cell division in a *Festuca-Lolium*, **1**, 747.
- Spine, occurrence of prickles on *Ilex* leaf, **21**, 385.
- Spirogyra*: 'diffuse' centromere or polycentric chromosomes, **18**, 143; Geitler's nucleolar substance, **17**, 403; nucleolus and nucleolar-organizing chromosomes, **14**, 39.
- Spore discharge in *Anthoceros*, **12**, 427.

- Spores: of ferns: effect of colchicine on germination, **16**, 49; variations in germination rate and development in culture, **22**, 503.
- of fungi: discharge—in *Daldinia*, periodicity, **19**, 201;—in *Deightoniella*, **25**, 271;—in *Fusarium*, **23**, 35;—light-stimulated, **22**, 129;—in *Sordaria*, **21**, 465;—in *Trametes*, periodicity, **23**, 297.
- production: in *Chaetomium*, **24**, 475; in *Fomes annosus*, **15**, 1; in *Rhizopus*, **4**, 791.
- sedimentation and impaction on smooth surfaces in aquatic hyphomycetes, **23**, 595.
- take-off in relation to wind speed and humidity, **25**, 53.
- Sporocarpion*, review of genus, **19**, 425.
- Spruce, Norway, occlusion of pruning wounds, **2**, 681.
- Staining: brazilin method for algae, **23**, 571; of fungus-infected roots with brom-thymol blue, **1**, 563; starch grains—by impregnation, **2**, 959;—and their associated plastids, **3**, 505; technique for herbarium material of *Selaginella*, **3**, 497.
- Stamen: development and its variation in diploid and tetraploid cherry, **18**, 95; patterns in cultivated plums, **19**, 467.
- Starch, techniques for staining grains, *see* Staining.
- Stauroteris burntislandica*: aphlebiae and megasporangia, **21**, 621; isolated megaspore tetrads, **22**, 197.
- Stele: development of the vascular system in *Pteridophyta*, **9**, 217.
- effect of defoliation: in *Angiopteris*, **10**, 223; in *Osmunda* and *Todea*, **10**, 97.
- initial differentiation of vascular tissue in pteridophytes, **8**, 173.
- reduced and discontinuous vascular systems in the rhizome of *Onoclea*, **9**, 383.
- relation of morphology to leaf development in *Dryopteris* and *Onoclea*, **8**, 387.
- structure in relation to habit in *Elophoglossum*, **14**, 545.
- Stem: anatomy in *Stenochlaena*, **15**, 37; and leaf growth in *Chenopodium*, **25**, 255.
- apex, *see under* Apex.
- Stenochlaena palustris*, anatomy of, **15**, 37.
- Sterility: and breakdown of meiosis in *Sacccharum*, **5**, 83; of *Tripsacum laxum*, cytological basis, **10**, 109.
- Stigmara ficoides*, descr., **20**, 419.
- Stigonemataceae*, descr. of *Westiellopsis* gen. nov., **5**, 167.
- Stomata: absolute numbers of, **25**, 71.
- apparatus and techniques for study of relationship to carbon assimilation, **3**, 469.
- dimensions in cotton, calibration of the infiltration method against leaf and stomatal resistance, **25**, 94.
- effect: of alternating light of short duration, **1**, 3; of hours of day, solar radiation, temperature and leaf water content on behaviour in cotton, **25**, 39.
- of *Gnetum*, **25**, 313.
- sensitivity to mechanical shock, **13**, 309.
- study of, and bearing of the continuity of
- Stomata (*cont.*)
the intercellular spaces in the leaf of *Pelargonium*, **12**, 411.
- use of resistance porometer in measurement of apertures, **15**, 319.
- Stomatal movements: in *Pelargonium*, and heat shock stimuli, **12**, 35; and photosynthesis of coffee under natural conditions, **1**, 681.
- physiology, particularly techniques for measurement, *see* Heath, O. V. S., *et al.*
- Storage tissue: experiments on salt uptake, a reply to criticism (Stiles, W., and Skelding, A. D.), **8**, 149; respiration of thin slices in air and in nitrogen, **11**, 1; salt uptake by, *see under* Salt uptake.
- Strawberry: evidence for a flower inhibitor and vegetative-growth promoter, **23**, 351, 613; role of leaves as inhibitors of flower induction, **24**, 482; *see also* *Fragaria*.
- Streptomycin, movement in broad bean and tomato, **18**, 463.
- Striga*: tropism and morphogenesis of seedlings in the host rhizosphere, **25**, 407.
- *hermorrhica*: influence of moisture-content, stimulant-dilution, and after-ripening on germination, **14**, 347; nature of pretreatment and after-ripening of seeds, **15**, 109.
- *lutea*: effect of time of treatment and of concentration of host stimulant on germination, **10**, 133; host influence and progress of germination, **8**, 131.
- Stylopaga cymosa* sp. nov., descr., **17**, 127.
- Succession of fungi inhabiting pine stumps, **24**, 63.
- Succisa pratensis*, development of the capitulum, **11**, 285.
- Succulence, relation to potassium, **4**, 165, 403.
- Sucrose: breakdown during translocation, **24**, 330; effect of external concentration on growth and anatomy of excised roots of tomato, **16**, 185; gravimetric methods of determining suction pressure, **11**, 261; mechanism of absorption by excised roots of tomato, **14**, 307; nutrition of excised tomato roots, **13**, 199; relation of level in excised roots of barley to rate of nutrient uptake, **20**, 411; velocity of translocation, **25**, 152; *see also* Carbohydrate metabolism and Sugars.
- Suction: potential, of plant cells, and related topics, **16**, 379.
- pressure: critical examination of gravimetric methods of determination, **11**, 261; and diffusion potential, **16**, 137; of plant cells, **14**, 1.
- Sudan IV, as microchemical test for fats, **2**, 255.
- Sugar(s): absorption by—leaf discs, light and, oxygen effects, **1**, 231;—*Peltigera*, **20**, 513.
- analysis of, and studies in barley, **2**, 183.
- anatomical effects of different concentrations in growth medium of *Marsilea*, **18**, 449.
- effect: on growth and fruiting of *Melanospora*, **11**, 245; on leaf development in *Marsilea*, **17**, 447.
- of excised roots of barley, relation to rate of nutrient uptake, **20**, 411.

Sugar(s) (*cont.*)

- metabolism, *see also* Carbohydrate metabolism.
- promotion and inhibition of growth of excised roots of tomato, **22**, 513.
- and sugar derivatives, as respiratory substrates for excised roots of tomato, **23**, 89.
- of sugar-beet and mangold, changes during growth, **2**, 827.
- Sugar-beet: changes in sugar content during growth, **2**, 827; growth analysis of the crop in the field, **2**, 437; variations of growth attributes with age in a controlled environment, **24**, 365.
- Sugar-cane: absorbing surface of root-system, techniques for study and preliminary results, **2**, 159; absorption of nitrogen at different stages of growth, **13**, 237; physiological methods of determining nutrient deficiencies, **6**, 413; seasonal variation in growth and yield in unmanured plots, **14**, 465.

Sulphonamides and inhibition of root growth, **12**, 27.

Sun plant, definition of, **15**, 373.

Suspensor haustoria, in *Crotalaria*, **14**, 557.

Swede, seeds with split cotyledons, distribution on plants, **24**, 48; *see also* *Brassica*.

Sycamore, *see under* *Acer pseudoplatanus*.

Symbiosis: of bacteria and plants in New Zealand, **17**, 343; experiments with dissected discs of *Peltigera*, **24**, 186; isotopic studies of nitrogen fixation by various systems, *see* Bond, G., *et al.*; of leguminous plants and nodule bacteria, *see under* Nodules, *see also* Bond, G., *et al.*, and Nutman, P. S., *et al.*; nature of the endophyte in root-nodules of *Myrica*, **19**, 501; of seed-borne fungus and the *Cistaceae*, **14**, 217.

Synergism: between *Fusarium solani* and *Rhizoctonia solani* in causing potato tuber rot, **21**, 555; in rotting of potato tubers, role of pectic enzymes, **22**, 399.

T

Tabellaria: taxonomy and morphology: of genus, **16**, 421; of plankton varieties, **17**, 131.

—*flocculosa*, infra-specific taxonomy and evolution, **17**, 597.

—*quadriseppta* sp. nov., descr., **16**, 421.

Tamarix ericoides, gametogenesis and embryogeny, **3**, 861.

Tannins, distribution in banana fruit and changes during ripening, **9**, 77.

Taxodiaceae, descr. of *Elatides* from Middle Jurassic, **7**, 325.

Tea: apical activity and the flush cycle in relation to manuring, **10**, 153; the flush shoot, **6**, 607; further analysis of flushing behaviour, **9**, 183.

Technique for examination of the xylem of whole plants or plant organs, **3**, 369.

Temperature: control, metabolic drifts in ageing discs of storage tissue, **22**, 429; of leaf, significance of ethereal oils in regulation, **4**, 465; rate of change within the plant, **3**, 759; seasonal variations, and vegetative growth of *Helianthus*, **19**, 527.

Temperature (*cont.*)

—effects: absorption of manganese chloride by discs of storage tissue, **13**, 29; after-ripening in *Heracleum*, **16**, 571; amino-acid composition of tulip leaves during growth, **21**, 69; control of flowering in *Vicia*, **23**, 521; embryo development in *Heracleum*, **16**, 441; flower-bud stimulation in pyrethrum, **19**, 138; flowering of carnation, **24**, 247; flushing in cacao, **8**, 259; fruiting of *Coprinus*, **20**, 467; *Helminthosporium* disease of oats, **1**, 763; metabolism in *Heracleum* seed, **17**, 157; rate of transport of natural auxin in woody shoots, **19**, 451; relative growth rates of three planktonic diatoms, **19**, 329; resistance of potato tissue to attack by certain organisms and their pectinase enzymes, **16**, 103; ripening of bananas, **5**, 379; salt uptake and other activities of potato tuber tissue, **7**, 221; stomatal behaviour in cotton, **25**, 39.

— vernalization: of winter rye, **1**, 569; of winter rye and barley, **17**, 417; reversal of condition in winter rye, **16**, 1.

— viability: of cereal seeds, **24**, 12; of rice seed, **25**, 381.

Testa: permeability in *Papilionaceae*, and its relation to the function of the hilum, **18**, 241; structure in the *Trifoliae* and *Loteae*, **12**, 385.

Tetrasporophyte: of *Furcellaria fastigiata*, and reduction division in the tetrasporangium, **24**, 296; of *Plumaria elegans*, **3**, 347; of *Polyides caprinus*, **20**, 211; of *Spermothamnion turneri*, **7**, 23.

Thames, studies in the phytoplankton of the river, **2**, 539, 559.

Theobroma cacao, *see under* Cacao.

Thiourea: and the effect of PCIB on germination and growth of lettuce, **23**, 361; interaction with IAA in growth and germination, **22**, 175.

Thyrse, development in *Valeriana*, **11**, 409.

Tissue: physiology of storage, *see under* Discs, &c.

— culture: apparatus and techniques, **16**, 57; evidence for growth inhibitors in certain mature tissues, **16**, 477; of potato, and synergistic action of coconut milk and synthetic growth factors, **19**, 49; quantitative method using phloem from carrot root, **16**, 219; sources of nitrogen under optimal growth conditions, **23**, 371; tumorous growth in relation to growth factors of the type found in coconut, **19**, 29.

Tobacco: diagnosis of mineral deficiencies by injection method, **9**, 283; translocation of ¹⁴carbon following assimilation of ¹⁴carbon dioxide by a single leaf, **23**, 493.

Todea barbara, effect of defoliation on the stele, **10**, 97.

Tomato: acid phosphatases in the root, **17**, 385; changes in dry weight of separated organs and translocation rates, **10**, 305; dry-weight changes of various organs during 24-hour periods, **9**, 101; effect of flower removal on manifestation of hybrid vigour **5**, 501; effect of vitamins on growth and

Tomato (*cont.*)

yield in sand culture, **5**, 133; embryo development in relation to hybrid vigour, **4**, 735; hybrid vigour from germination to onset of flowering, **1**, 11; manifestation of hybrid vigour during flowering **1**, 379; measurement of assimilation and translocation in seedlings under glasshouse culture, **2**, 717; movement of chloramphenicol and streptomycin, **18**, 463; pigment glands, **1**, 563; relationship between water content and assimilation, **1**, 153; respiration rate of stem tissue infected with tomato aucuba mosaic virus, **24**, 223.

— excised roots: acid phosphatases, **17**, 385; carbohydrate nutrition, **13**, 199; effects of external sucrose concentration on growth and anatomy, **16**, 185; inhibition of growth by galactose and mannose and its reversal by dextrose and xylose, **22**, 525; mechanism of sucrose absorption, **14**, 307; promotion and inhibition of growth by various sugars and sugar alcohols, **25**, 513; sugars, sugar phosphates, and sugar alcohols as respiratory substrates, **23**, 89.

Toxicity: of antibiotics, **15**, 493; of heavy metals, **20**, 133; of nickel and cobalt to oat plants, **17**, 317.

Toxins, role in plant competition, **2**, 203.

Trametes gibbosa, periodicity of spore discharge, **23**, 297.

Translocation: breakdown of sucrose during transport, **24**, 330; of ^{14}C carbon in tobacco following assimilation of ^{14}C carbon dioxide by a single leaf, **23**, 493; and changes in dry weight of organs of tomato, **10**, 305; of chloramphenicol and streptomycin in broad bean and in tomato, **18**, 463; in cotton, effect of potassium, **3**, 889; effect of manganese, **18**, 267; of manganese in wheat following foliar application, **22**, 479; measurement in tomato seedlings under glasshouse culture, **2**, 717; measurements of velocity, **25**, 152; of natural auxin in woody shoots, **19**, 451; of organic nitrogen compounds, **24**, 387; organic nitrogen and carbohydrates in *Pelargonium*, **24**, 382; of radioactive phosphorus from leaves to other parts of the plant, **22**, 381; relation to maximum assimilation in tomato, **9**, 101; in relation to pileus formation in *Polyporus brumalis*, **22**, 237; of sugar, and ripening of barley ears, **6**, 1; in *Zea*, relation to the anatomy of the shoot, **6**, 245.

Transpiration: during ripening of tropical fruits, **5**, 89; effect on mineral uptake, **7**, 89; effect on mineral uptake by cotton, **9**, 345; of *Eugenia*, relation to climatic factors, **17**, 611; and growth rate of *Cladium*, **4**, 151; and mineral uptake, **4**, 645; of potted plants, apparatus for automatic recording, **17**, 189; rate of, effect of small variations in pressure in the xylem tracts, **2**, 665; rate in leaves, significance of ethereal oils in regulation, **4**, 465; rate under pressure, direct measurement by a weighing method, **2**, 627; and resistance to water movement in the leaf, **4**, 397; of single leaves, measure-

Transpiration (*cont.*)

ment under natural conditions, **5**, 25; of whole trees, daily march under natural conditions, **5**, 59.

Tree: anatomical aspects of fruit-fall in the mango and avocado, **3**, 77; durian theory of origin of, **13**, 367; effect of prolonged chilling on water movement and radial growth, **3**, 803; measurement of transpiration rate and its relation to natural environmental conditions, **5**, 59; new method for determining the type of distribution of individuals, **18**, 213; studies on plantations of *Pinus sylvestris*, see under *Pinus*.

Tree, fruit: changes in the amount and distribution of increment induced by contrasting watering, nitrogen, and environmental régimes, **25**, 353; effect of early thinning on fruit development in apple, **24**, 397; effects of gravity and apical dominance, **25**, 321; effect of number of shoots on the quantity and distribution of increment, **24**, 345; interrelations of scion with rootstock in apple, see under Apple; pruning response of one-year apples, **23**, 319; relative growth and net assimilation rates in young apples, **21**, 479; stability of growth pattern in young apples under four levels of illumination, **24**, 434.

Tremelodendropsis subgen. nov., descr. and key to species, **17**, 347.

Trifolium, see under Clover.

Triglochin maritimum, organism causing hypertrophy of leaf bases, **7**, 347.

Trillium erectum: causes of changes in direction of major spiral, **2**, 281; chromosome and chromonema length during meiotic coiling, **3**, 257.

Tripsacum laxum, cytological basis of sterility, **10**, 109.

Triticum, see under Wheat.

Tropaeolum, response of leaves to light and gravity, **2**, 819.

— *majus*, mycorrhiza, **2**, 481.

Tropism: changes in *Polyporus* stipes, **25**, 206; determining growth of germ tubes of rusts and mildews, **13**, 89; response of *Limnanthemum* and *Tropaeolum* to light and gravity, **2**, 819; of *Striga* seedlings in the host rhizosphere, **25**, 407; technique for taking successive shadowgraphs of the same seedlings in experiments with oat coleoptiles, **16**, 251; see also Geotropism and Phototropism.

Tuber, viability in nut grass, **4**, 177.

Tubercles, of *Ranunculus ficaria*, morphology and mode of development, **2**, 145.

Tubicaulis, epiphytic species from Upper Pennsylvanian of Illinois, **16**, 145.

— *scandens* sp. nov., descr., **16**, 145.

Tulip, changes in soluble nitrogenous compounds and their relation to flower formation in the bulb, **21**, 193.

Tulipa gesneriana, effect of environment on the nitrogenous composition of the leaf, **21**, 69.

Tumours of plants, relation to growth factors of the type found in coconut, **19**, 29.

Turgor: and cell expansion, **15**, 219; and

Turgor (*cont.*)

- dynamics of cell expansion, **16**, **133**, **143**;
and turgor pressure, **17**, **629**.
- pressure: osmotic pressure and cell dimensions, **14**, **385**; theoretical considerations, **16**, **137**; and wall pressure, **16**, **129**.
- *see also* Water relations.
- Typhula trifolii*, morphology and cytology, **1**, **67**.
- Tyrosinase in wood-rotting fungi, **19**, **561**.

U

- Ulothrix pseudoflaccida* var. *salina* var. nov., descr., from a Cheshire brine pit, **10**, **283**.
- Uredospores of rusts, germination on membranes, **13**, **219**.
- Urine, growth inhibitory action of extract, **10**, **195**.
- Uronema terrestre* sp. nov., descr. and properties in culture, **11**, **349**.
- Ustilago violacea*, infection of *Melandrium* and transmission of the resultant disease, **11**, **333**.

V

- Valeriana officinalis*, development of the thyrses, **11**, **409**.
- Valonia*: polarity of the cell wall, **19**, **289**.
- *ventricosa*, cell-wall structure, **15**, **279**.
- Valoniaceae*, structure and development of the cell wall as revealed by electron microscopy, **17**, **295**.
- Variation in mean fruit-size of apple, **14**, **23**.
- Vascular nodules: structure and development in apple bud-unions, **24**, **500**.
- system: as conserve character, and abnormal flowers in *Gagea*, **4**, **664**; development in daffodil leaves, **24**, **32**; of *Eupatorium*, significance of anastomoses in determining water-supply to the leaves, **12**, **169**; of *Filicales*, size-structure correlation, **11**, **203**.
- tissue: initial differentiation in pteridophytes, **8**, **173**; initiation in ferns, **13**, **355**.
- Vascularization, apical activity and flushing behaviour in tea, **9**, **183**; of ferns, **9**, **217**.
- Verhulst-Pearl logistic curve application to growth rates of primordia, **9**, **183**.
- Vernalization of barley: effect of depletion of carbohydrates on the response of excised embryos of cereals, **11**, **269**; of excised mature embryos and of developing ears of cereals, **2**, **237**; by negative temperatures, and lamina length, **17**, **417**; of *Lolium*, **24**, **232**; of pyrethrum, **19**, **138**.
- of rye: inheritance of the spring and winter habit, **3**, **719**; by lower temperature and by short days, **1**, **569**; by negative temperatures, effects on lamina length, **17**, **417**; non-correlation with auxin content, **9**, **235**; and photoperiodic control of stages in flowering, **19**, **87**; reversibility by high temperature, **16**, **1**.
- embryos: effect of preliminary soaking of the grain on growth and tropic responses

Vernalization of rye embryos (*cont.*)

- on excision, **3**, **243**; effects of sowing date and excision, **12**, **183**; excised role of carbohydrates and nitrogen supply, **8**, **285**.
- use of anaerobic conditions in the analysis of the effect of low temperature during germination of cereals, **2**, **753**.
- Vertebraria indica*, descr., **20**, **419**.
- Vesicles of *Fucus*, composition of contained gas, **15**, **409**.
- Vesquia tournaisii*, descr., **24**, **508**.
- Vessels: absorption of gas bubbles, **2**, **293**; of *Fraxinus*, contents with respect to the ascent of sap, **2**, **1**; of some ring-porous dicotyledons, wall structure and growth, **3**, **507**; *see also* Xylem.
- Viability: of cereal seeds: for brief and extended periods, **25**, **373**; relation to temperature and moisture, **24**, **12**.
- of potato seed, **16**, **317**.
- of rice seed in relation to temperature, moisture content, and gaseous environment, **25**, **381**.
- of the tuber of nut grass, **4**, **177**.
- Vicia faba*: development of the xylem in the plumule, **14**, **421**; dry weight of the plumular internodes, **15**, **289**; elongation of internode and petiole, **15**, **157**; environmental control of flowering, **23**, **521**; meristem initial cells in irradiated roots, **24**, **287**; oxygen, salt, and water uptake by various zones of the root, **3**, **147**; symmetry of the shoot and transmission of some morphogenetic impulses, **18**, **55**.
- Vine: effect of nutrition and phytohormones on rooting of cuttings, **7**, **123**; effect of pruning on seasonal changes in xylem formation, **24**, **159**.
- Virus: and mitotic abnormalities in Solanaceous species, **24**, **516**; respiration rate of tomato stem tissue infected with aucuba mosaic, **24**, **223**; symptoms of tomato 'Aspermy' infection of *Nicotiniana glutinosa*, **17**, **219**.
- Vitamin B₁: effect on glucose concentration optimal for fruiting of certain fungi, **6**, **631**; effect on glucose utilization by *Melanospora*, **8**, **79**; effect on growth of oats and tomatoes in sand culture, **5**, **133**.
- Vitis vinifera*, *see under* Vine.
- Vivipary, induced in floral spikelets of certain grasses, **18**, **119**.

W

- Wall: of cell: influence of mannitol and auxin on growth in *Avena coleoptile*, **21**, **633**; permeability, **7**, **261**.
- pit-field distribution in relation to growth of cell, *see under* Pit-fields.
- pressure: and dynamics of cell expansion by turgor, **16**, **133**, **143**; theoretical consideration, **16**, **137**; and turgor pressure, **16**, **129**.
- primary: extension growth, in *Elodea*, **21**, **1**; with special reference to *Hippuris vulgaris*, **22**, **449**.
- structure: and the Floridean pit as revealed by electron microscopy, **23**, **257**; and growth of spring vessels in some ring-porous

- Wall structure (*cont.*)
dicotyledons, **3**, 507; in *Valonia*, polarity, **19**, 289; in *Valonia* and *Dictyosphaeria*, **15**, 279; in the *Valoniaceae* as revealed by the electron microscope, **17**, 295.
- Water: effect on the hyphal apices of *Fusarium*, **22**, 159; and nitrogen régimes, relation to changes in the amount and distribution of increment in fruit trees, **25**, 353.
- absorption: by cells, experiments on the extraction of sap from the leaf of cotton and their bearing on the osmotic theory, **3**, 531; by cut twigs, and effects of small variations in pressure in the xylem tracts, **2**, 665.
- content: and assimilation by tomato, **1**, 153; of barley leaves, and interaction of nutrient elements, **4**, 165, 403; effect on relationship between proteins and amino-acids, **2**, 887; interrelations with soluble nitrogen compounds and respiration, **2**, 729.
- of leaf: relation to protein and amino-acid contents, **2**, 33; and stomatal behaviour in cotton, **25**, 39.
- of potato tissue, and resistance to attack by certain organisms and their pectinase enzymes, **16**, 103.
- of rice seeds, relation to viability, **25**, 381.
- and viability of cereal seeds, **24**, 12.
- see also Desiccation.
- culture of soya bean, **14**, 245.
- movement: energy required for active transfer, **16**, 379; in foliose *Hepaticae*, **1**, 325; in leaf, factors determining resistance, **4**, 397; in submerged aquatic plants with special reference to cut shoots of *Ranunculus fluitans*, **11**, 91; in trees, effect of prolonged chilling, **3**, 803.
- relations: of the cell—analysis, **14**, 1; —analysis of turgor and turgor pressure, **17**, 629; —dynamics of expansion by turgor, **16**, 133, 143; —dynamics of turgor expansion, **15**, 219; —relation between cell dimensions, osmotic pressure, and turgor pressure, **14**, 385; —suction potential and related topics, **16**, 379; —theoretical considerations, **16**, 137; —theory of, **9**, 297; —turgor pressure and wall pressure, **16**, 129.
- of *Fegatella*, influence of morphology and anatomy, **7**, 185; of *Pellia*, influence of morphology and anatomy, **3**, 105; of *Pinus*, growth in relation to soil moisture tension, **23**, 267; of shoot apex of *Dryopteris*, **10**, 391.
- supply: of leaves, functional significance of vascular anastomoses in *Eupatorium*, **12**, 169; relation to fibre development in flax, **9**, 31; relation to leaf growth, **12**, 281.
- uptake: by *Anthoceros*, relation to structure, **5**, 339; and conduction in *Fegatella*, **7**, 185; and conduction in *Pellia*, **3**, 105; by cotton leaf discs, effect of salts, **6**, 457; by the embryo of wheat grain, effect of the covering layers, **25**, 185; and latex outflow in leaf of *Ficus*, **3**, 237; by leaves recovering from wilting, measurement, **2**, 253; salt accumulation and a gel theory of cell water relations
- Water uptake (*cont.*)
in cotton, **9**, 297; techniques for studying absorbing surface of the sugar-cane root system, **2**, 159.
- Watercress, autopolyploid and allopolyploid, **10**, 1.
- Weight, change in the young tomato plant, changes in separated organs and translocation rates, **10**, 305.
- Westiellopsis prolifica* gen. et sp. nov., descr., **5**, 167.
- Wheat: changes in drought resistance during germination, **14**, 79.
- coleoptile: effects of high concentrations of IAA on section growth, **23**, 107; influence of age on response to IAA, **21**, 257.
- cytology of some Indian varieties in relation to rust resistance, **2**, 335.
- effect of the covering layers on water uptake by the embryo of the grain, **25**, 185.
- factors determining germination of grains: during maturation, **20**, 481; in the ear, **20**, 105; oxygen requirement during maturation, **25**, 197.
- mobility of manganese: redistribution and foliar application, **22**, 479; redistribution in relation to concentration and chemical state, **22**, 489.
- Willow: cricket bat, cytology of, **5**, 149; root formation following treatment with auxin, **2**, 227.
- Wilt: anatomy of the disease in oil palm, **12**, 327.
- of banana: attempted control of *Fusarium* disease, **21**, 599; epidemiology in Jamaica, **19**, 293; factors influencing incidence of disease, **21**, 215.
- biology of *Fusarium oxysporum* in soil, **23**, 35.
- occurrence of disease in cacao, **7**, 31.
- saprophytic status of *Fusarium oxysporum* causing vascular wilt of oil palm, **22**, 19.
- xylem occlusions in the fruit of cacao and their relation to cherville wilt, **25**, 463.
- Wind: artificial, effect on growth rate of plants in water culture, **24**, 200.
- speed: optimum for plant growth, **23**, 195; a reassessment of its effect on assimilation rate, **22**, 285; and take-off of mould spores, **25**, 53.
- Wollea bharadwajae* sp. nov., descr. and autecology, **6**, 593.
- Wonnacottia* gen. nov., descr., **6**, 577.
- crispa* sp. nov., descr., **6**, 577.
- Wood: anatomy in relation to the phylogeny of the dicotyledons, **1**, 409; of conifers, distribution of xylem ray tissue, **1**, 717; decay under natural and controlled conditions, **4**, 701; fossil, *Glutoxylon* from Tertiary of south-east Asia, **16**, 373.
- Woodland: age of, and distribution of fungi, **20**, 251; factors controlling distribution of the bluebell, **14**, 487; see also Tree.
- Wound: effect on subsequent growth of etiolated *Avena* seedlings, **18**, 157.
- healing, relation to storage temperature in potato, **7**, 221.
- reactions of potato, **21**, 167.

X

X-rays, *see* Irradiation.

Xanthophyceae, descr. of *Chlorogloea fritschii*,
14, 457.

Xylem: development: in evergreen leaves, 1,
107; in the plumule of *Vicia*, 14, 421.

— distribution of ray tissue in conifers, 1, 717.

— elements in certain ferns, 4, 523.

— occlusions in the fruit of cacao and their
relation to cherelle wilt, 25, 463.

— of petiole: relation to laminar area, 18, 327;
transporting power, 20, 167.

— of *Vertebraria indica* from the Palaeozoic,
20, 419.

— physiology of: absorption of gas bubbles in
vessels, 2, 293; contents of the vessels of
Fraxinus with respect to the ascent of sap,
2, 1.

— seasonal formation in the grapevine, effects
of pruning, 24, 159.

— technique for microscopic examination, 3,
369.

Xylem (*cont.*)

— *see also* Vessels and Wood.

Y

Yeast: metabolism of γ -aminobutyric acid, 25,
491; multiplication and its relation to
composition of apple juice, 6, 637; *see also*
Saccharomyces.

Z

Zea mays, developmental anatomy of the
shoot, 6, 245.

Zoopagaceae, descr. of *Stylopaga cymosa* sp.
nov., 17, 127.

Zygorhizidium melosirae sp. nov., descr., 14,
263.

— *parvum* sp. nov., descr., 14, 263.

Zygorhyncus moelleri, disappearance of inter-
mediates of glucose oxidation during
starvation, 19, 211.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD
BY VIVIAN RIDLER
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

U. of ILL. LIBRARY

FEB 21 1967

CHICAGO CIRCLE



3 8198 313 901 546
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO



